LIST OF ALL PERSONS

ASSESSED A POLL TAX

—IN THE—

CITY OF WALTHAM

APRIL 1, 1913

Arranged by Wards as established by order of the Board of Aldermen.

Approved by the Mayor.

Issued under the requirements of Sec. 15, Chap. 560, Acts of 1909.

[illegible]

[illegible]

The assessors of cities, shall, on or before the fifteenth day of July in each year, and the assessors of towns having over five thousand inhabitants according to the latest census, state or national, shall, on or before the first day of August in each year, prepare street lists containing the names of all persons assessed by them for poll taxes for the current year. Such lists for cities and for towns divided into voting precincts, shall be arranged by voting precincts. They shall print such lists in pamphlet form, shall deliver to the registrars as many copies thereof as they may require, and shall hold the remaining copies for public distribution. In all other towns they shall, on or before the first day of August in each year cause lists of all persons assessed therein for poll taxes to be prepared and conspicuously posted in two or more public places in every such town.

The assessors shall name or designate in such street lists all buildings used as residences, in their order on the street where they are lo[illegible] bu[illegible] to[illegible] ag[illegible] of[illegible] de[illegible]

PROPERTY OF THE

Public Library of the City of Waltham.

INCORPORATED A TOWN 1738.
WALTHAM
INCORPORATED A CITY 1884.

w[illegible] to[illegible] he[illegible] pe[illegible] al[illegible] of[illegible] de[illegible]

fi[illegible] to[illegible] s[illegible] at[illegible] as[illegible] voters of the ward or town in which such person resides or be registered, and that the statement of the applicant is true.

If the assessors are satisfied that such statements are true, they shall, in the first case, assess such applicant for his polls and estate and give him a certificate of assessment, and in the second, give him a certificate that he has been a resident in such city or town the six months preceding such election; but in Boston no person shall be assessed as above provided later than the first day of October.

Regular meetings of the Board of Assessors are held on the first and third Mondays of each month, at 7.30 p. m.

Special meeting for the purpose of assessing any polls which may have been omitted in the assessment of April 1, will be held in the months of October and November.

PATRICK J. DOWD,
WALDRON E. SAWYER,
JAMES T. RILEY,
} Assessors of Waltham

LIST OF ALL PERSONS

ASSESSED A POLL TAX

—IN THE—

CITY OF WALTHAM

APRIL 1, 1913

Arranged by Wards as established by order of the Board of Aldermen. Approved by the Mayor.

Printed under the requirements of Sec. 15, Chap. 560, Acts of 1907.

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

PATRICK J. DOWD,
WALDRON E. SAWYER,
JAMES T. RILEY,
Assessors of Waltham

41362

W 917.44
W236a
1913

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 1

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 1, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

BACON STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
14	Carey, George W.	68	farmer	
14	Carey, Howard D.	27	student	
	Allen, Herbert B.	45	cashier	
14½	Marshall, James C.	54	motorman	
14½	Reed, Geo. W.	24	nurseryman	O. C.
32	Brackett, Edward J.	70	retired	
36	McKernan, James	50	laborer	
36	McKernan, Hugh	47	laborer	
36½	Hayes, Harry H.	21	w. f. emp.	Grant
38	Forbes, Thomas J.	46	laborer	
38½	Welch, Stephen	36	blacksmith	
40	Bailey, William H.	67	physician	
48	Barry, William Paul	20	foreman	
48	Barry, William J.	43	salesman	
52	Pontas, Alphonse J.	53	stone cutter	
54	Murphy, Joseph J.	39	moulder	
56	Connors, Thomas H.	50	lather	
58	McCarthy, Lawrence J.	47	policeman	
58	Gallagher, James T.	70	retired	
64	Ellis, Arthur R.	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
64	Taubert, Henry J.	25	florist	
66	Burk, Joseph	25	Crafts' exp.	Brown
70	Totten, John	69	ice dealer	
74	McDonald, Roland J.	43	driver	
74	Furn, Harry	23	driver	
74	Coombs, Ernest	33	driver	
74	Wilson, Robert	25	em. whl. emp.	O. C.
74	Sherman, Thomas	26	driver	O. C.
74	Gallant, George	22	shoemaker	O. C.
74	Burke, Thomas	21	found. emp.	O. C.
82½	McKenzie, Colin D.	64	baker	
82½	McKenzie, John B.	26	w. f. emp.	
84	Dalrymple, Frederick L.	29	teamster	
84	Slavenwhite, Edgar J.	20	driver	O. C.
86	O'Connor, Patrick J.	50	laborer	
86	O'Connor, John J.	21	B. & M. R. R.	
88	Totten, Harry H.	45	ice dealer	
90	Coleman, John J.	31	salesman	Castle
92	Anderson, Christopher	40	carpenter	O. C.
92	Flannery, John	64	laborer	
94 rear	Marron, John	44	loom fix.	
94 rear	Fahey, John J.	32	driver	
94	Murphy, John W.	36	merchant	
96	Kearns, Patrick	70	laborer	
96	Kearns, Patrick J., Jr.	29	dial fac. emp.	
96	Kearns, Thomas F.	41	lawyer	
98	Gallagher, James F.	38	driver	
100	Geoffrion, Louis J.	48	builder	
102	Lamb, Richard	36	mill emp.	
102	Lamb, William H.	33	driver	
104	Quigg, Charles L.	28	clerk	
110 rear	Ohnemus, Edw. A.	45	laborer	
110 rear	Veno, Alfred J.	26	carpenter	
112	Thompson, William J.	60	laborer	
112	Thompson, John F.	34	em. whl. emp.	
114	Lindberg, Axel E.	39	coachman	
107	Dore, Guy E.	34	box maker	
105	Hagarty, James A.	39	w. f. emp.	
103	Maloy, John	42	teamster	
99	Hagarty, John J.	42	Metz Co.	
99	Hagarty, Edward J.	38	clock fac.	
97	Costello, Thomas W.	49	blacksmith	
87	Galway, John	54	motorman	
87	Galway, George S.	26	machinist	
87	Howes, Alvin G.	26	clerk	
83	Silke, Thomas	47	teamster	
81	Lamb, Joseph T.	42	tallyman	
77	Galway, William C.	32	machinist	
75	Kelly, Peter J.	40	laborer	
75	Rose, Joseph A.	63	machinist	
59	Donlon, Thomas F.	23	cutter	

Waltham Public Library

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
59	Larkin, James B.	46	blacksmith	
59	Donlon, Joseph S.	24	clerk	
59	Donlon, John R.	25	clerk	
59	Donlon, Andrew A.	27	w. f. emp.	
47	Livermore, George M.	64	retired	
39	Payne, Fay L.	25	motorman	O. C.
39	Payne, Oscar S.	33	tel. op.	117 High
39	Smiley, Kenneth W.	22	N. E. Tel. Co.	
39	Stanley, Frank E.	80	butcher	
29	Warren, Clarence H.	66	merchant	
29	Warren, Rufus	33	clerk	
25	Mullen, James	62	carriage mfr.	
17	Hines, Samuel W.	51	clerk	
17	Hinds, Fred W.	24	clerk	
17	Sanger, Edward C.	43	em. whl. emp.	
15	Parmenter, Sherman L.	23	clerk	
15	Parmenter, George E.	51	manager	

BANKS STREET

5	Cutter, Albert Dana	32	salesman	16 Banks
5	Hawley, Francis B.	23	reporter	19 Banks
5	Hawley, Benjamin H.	52	w. f. emp.	19 Banks
5	Duncan, Henry C.	59	w. f. emp.	30 Chester ave.
11	Robbins, Edward A.	25	clerk	O. C.
11	Law, Harry R.	29	organ builder	
19	Maenche, Albert T.	50	salesman	20 Hammond
21	Maenche, Theodore Y.	24	music	23 Hammond
27	Jones, Richard A.	63	Supt. of Streets	
39	Polley, Henry A.	61	clerk	
39	Brodrick, Charles N.	45	tailor	
39	Brodrick, Charles H.	22	electrician	
45	Carey, Thomas F.	48	lawyer	
42	Bliss, Benjamin N.	40	dial maker	
40	Hood, Richard S.	46	w. f. emp.	
36	Boyle, Francis A.	20	student	301 Main
36	Boyle, John	49	moulder	301 Main
34	Lewis, George W.	23	civil eng.	103 Cushing
34	Lewis, Henry H.	54	machinist	103 Cushing
28	Matthews, Lyman H.	51	manager	Hammond
16	Smith, Herman G.	41	w. f. emp.	
16	Smith, Raymond D.	36	salesman	
14	Cutter, Harlan W.	35	city treas.	

CASTLE STREET

2	McGowan, Michael J.	55	city emp.	
2	McGowan, Timothy J.	30	plumber	
2	McGowan, Francis L.	27	butcher	
4	Hickey, John E.	40	painter	Common

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
4	Welch, William	21	stone mason	School
4	Wright, George R.	30	foreman	Common
6	Town, Ernest H.	42	city emp.	Calvary
8	Monahan, Patrick J.	55	laborer	Spring
26	Cahill, Patrick	35	laborer	
26	Banks, John F.	23	clerk	
28	Shaughnessey, John J.	40	laborer	
30	Pratt, Edward J.	43	driver	
23	Sullivan, John A.	57	jeweler	
21	Langan, Daniel F.	54	stone mason	
19	Cahill, Michael M.	50	laborer	
19	Cahill, John J.	22	stenographer	
17	Connors, Patrick J.	37	laborer	
15	Crahill, John	30	moulder	
13	Tumilty, James H.	50	painter	
13	Tumilty, John J.	23	stenographer	
13	Tumilty, Henry J.	25	stenographer	
11	Coleman, Edward	71	teamster	
11	Gavin, James M.	23	Barker L. Co.	121 Pond

COLUMBUS AVENUE

1	Jurada, Joseph B.	22	jobber	
5	Elmore, Howard J.	43	watchmaker	
15	Fuller, John C.	54	machinist	
15	Marshall, Maurice B.	29	motorman	
15	Hammersley, Amos J.	32	watchmaker	
19	Dermody, James	81	agent	
25	Bartel, William P.	44	treasurer	34 Banks
47	Tompkins, Albert W.	47	salesman	
4	Hatch, Howard S.	25	engineer	
14	Dowd, Patrick J.	51	lawyer	
48	Langell, Adam	53	watchman	66 Orange
48	Moore, Walter G.	26	watchmaker	
48	Haron, Frank H.	38	w. f. emp.	
60	Morton, Charles H.	53	nickel plater	
60	Morton, Arthur W.	22	nickel plater	
70	Lindgren, Daniel A.	50	w. f. emp.	
70	Barnes, William E.	33	bookkeeper	O. C.

CORNWALLIS PLACE

4	Weaver, Stanley R.	36	fire dept.	
4	Groom, Nathaniel F.	31	w. f. emp.	Ash
4	Bennison, Edgar C.	23	driver	Wardsworth av
4	Colburn, Herbert H.	51	watch maker	17 Hammond
8	Hutchinson, Alvah	21	Metz emp.	Myrtle
8	Gauthier, Francis C.	23	knitting fac.	O. C.
8	Davis, Lucien N.	35	fireman	

ELM AVENUE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Jacobson, Norman	35	draftsman	
	Jacobson, Harold F.	25	draftsman	

EMERY STREET

2	Deevy, Patrick J.	33	blacksmith	
6	Connelly, Matthew P.	35	letter carrier	
6	Connelly, James	71	teamster	
	Foppiano, Mark	57	fruit	
5	Carr, Thomas	31	mason	Harvard

EXCHANGE STREET

12	Keefe, Martin	25	foundry	O. C.
12	Thompson, Francis	66	retired	
12	Connors, Matthew J.	41	boiler maker	
20	Marron, John	58	freight handler	
22	Rando, Labora	25	milk driver	O. C.
24	Ring, Charles W.	55	harness maker	
24	Ring, Frank A.	22	wire clerk	
28	Mooney, William A.	37	driver	
28	Mooney, Patrick	66	hackman	
40	Whalen, Joseph	25	Buttrick L. Co.	
50 rear	O'Connell, Patrick	64	stone mason	
52	Savory, Joseph C.	31	carpenter	
52 rear	Norton, Patrick J.	46	plumber	
64	Wright, William H.	35	foreman	
66	Kane, George A.	31	teamster	
68	McKenzie, Charles T.	21	clerk	
72	Leonard, Patrick	25	e. w. emp.	School
72	Hanson, Geo. H.	22	auto.	O. C.
72	Anderson, Albert T.	36	tailor	O. C.
74	Megan, John M.	21	Metz fac. emp.	
76	Halleran, Patrick	36	foundry	O. C.
82	Fahey, John	25	grocer	
78	Newell, Patrick	42	laborer	
82	Stankard, John J. M.	38	painter	
88	Glynn, Michael	30	W. Coal Co.	
53	Bryant, Alonzo J.	39	w. f. emp.	
49	Dudley, Earl H.	26	machinist	
49	Dudley, Charles F.	56	w. f. emp.	
39	Kelly, John H.	42	laborer	
39	Jones, Richard G.	31	e. w. emp.	
33	Mogan, Edward S.	37	clerk	
27	Butler, Daniel F.	28	engineer	O. C.
27	Murphy, James J.	32	W. Mfg. Co.	
31	Manaco, Carnelo	26	florist	Stony Brook
29	Difagol, Jose	30	laborer	O. C.
25	Clarkson, Charles F.	59	machinist	
23	Fahey, John J.	29	clerk	
23	Fahey, William A.	31	manager	
21	Meade, John W.	47	sec. hand	

EXCHANGE COURT

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
7	Quinn, William	45	driver	
9	McDonald, Hugh	41	W. Coal Co.	
11	Mogan, William H., Jr.	28	foreman	
	Callen, Frank	30	mill emp.	
	Johnson, Arthur	41	blacksmith	
rear	Ford, Patrick J.	34	teamster	Newton
10	Campbell, Charles L.	37	painter	

EXCHANGE PLACE

	Howe, George M.	34	mill hand	105 Harvard
	Brown, Walter R.	37	machinist	94 Chestnut
	Niles, James F.	49	chip maker	

FISKE STREET

8	Nutting, Harry F.	28	clerk	
8	Nutting, Charles F.	58	carpenter	
12	Riley, Lawrence J.	72	ins. agent	
12	Hennessey, Michael	40	gas fitter	
16	Tracy, George L.	49	pattern maker	Lex.
18	Strauch, George H.	43	undertaker	
20	Cater, Charles E.	61	policeman	
24	Maloney, James E.	28	Swift's manager	
26	Tracy, Thomas A.	52	meat dealer	
28	Horner, Chas. D.	42	job master	
30	Duggan, Henry M.	47	watchmaker	
32	Bodge, Willard C.	24	bank clerk	
34	Tully, Thomas L. V.	48	policeman	
40	Kilfoy, Frank T.	20	foreman	O. C.
40	Daley, Anthony J.	52	salesman	
46	Hannify, James L.	51	plumber	
48	Saunders, William G.	32	cashier	O. C.
50	Small, John	51	w. f. emp.	
52	Bennett, James	44	carpenter	Felton
54	Sullivan, Thomas J.	36	salesman	
54	Sullivan, Leo D.	29	electrician	
54	Sullivan, Chrysostom P.	47	w. f. emp.	
56	Cain, John	67	city emp.	
56	Cain, Harry J.	24	clerk	
58	Whelden, Clive E.	33	w. f. emp.	
60	Jordan, Francis P.	42	machinist	
60	Driscoll, Joseph M.	20	auto repair	
62	Lawless, Patrick	65	moulder	
62	Mooney, Frank J.	31	conductor	
78	Hayward, Walter L.	23	clothing	
78	Haywood, Charles F.	39	conductor	
Extension	Johnson, Oscar A.	34	painter	
59	Eagan, James B.	42	w. f. emp.	

Waltham Public Library

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
55	Clancy, Joseph C.	26	salesman	
55	Clancy, Michael J.	45	leather worker	
53	Gambet, Frank	59	salesman	
51	Burt, Myron W.	62	manager	O. C.
51	Downey, Michael	51	laborer	
47	Saul, Edwin U.	64	w. f. emp.	
47	Murphy, Daniel J.	25	laborer	O. C.
47	Murphy, Humphrey D.	58	butcher	
43	Johnson, James T., Jr.	31	clerk	
41	Latham, Walter E.	47	Watch Co.	
39	Crafts, William D.	61	expressman	
39	Shea, Thomas R.	46	carpenter	Liberty
35	Viles, Charles M.	52	milk dealer	
35	Lundberg, Carl J. A.	37	foreman	
35	Lundberg, Gustaf	66	florist	
17	Haverty, Patrick	57	machinist	11 Spring
11	Moore, Ernest E.	44	express	
9	Mason, Joseph K.	61	clergyman	

FRANCIS STREET

2	Starmer, William J.	20	fireman	
4	Patten, David	85	retired	
4	Cook, Everett P.	29	w. f. emp.	
4	Butler, Edward J.	57	w. f. emp.	
10	Hull, Moses A.	65	prov. dealer	
10	Hull, Arthur A.	32	w. f. emp.	
14	Collins, Thomas S.	46	clerk	
16	Walker, Isaac	68	gateman	
16	Walker, Samuel E.	51	supt.	
24	Rasmusson, Robert A.	54	w. f. emp.	
24	Bergeson, Zenar	26	w. f. emp.	
28	Clarkson, John H.	40	merchant	
28	Kenworthy, Charles	30	machinist	
30	Reed, Cornelius	31	machinist	
32	McNamara, John, Jr.	38	w. f. emp.	
34	Rooney, Francis P.	21	w. f. emp.	25 Fern
42	Laforet, Louis P.	25	machinist	
38	Sanderson, George A.	46	buc. fac. emp.	46 Myrtle
42	Johnson, Adolph	51	veg. dealer	
44	Griffin, Patrick J.	67	city emp.	
46	O'Connell, William T.	21	w. f. emp.	
46	O'Connell, Timothy	50	driver	
48	Clark, Nelson W.	21	clerk	O. C.
50	O'Connor, Michael H.	39	clerk	
50	O'Connor, John J.	73	gardener	
52	McGilvray, John D.	45	city emp.	
54	Morris, William	25	painter	
56	Carlson, Arrick W.	24	machinist	
58	Norris, Aaron A.	24	conductor	
60	Barnard, Maurice	26	watchmaker	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
62	Howe, George F.	39	engineer	
64	McNally, John J.	27	meat cutter	22 Exchange
66	McDonald, James	37	lineman	
68	McDonald, Thomas E.	37	painter	
70	O'Day, Martin	42	stone mason	
72	Bernard, Cornelius	45	teamster	2 Francis
74	Connerney, Michael	44	city emp.	
76	Connerney, John	34	stableman	
80	Kane, Patrick J.	45	mason	
82	Weston, George C.	55	clerk	
84	Johnson, George H.	20	w. f. emp.	
84	Johnson, Watson	61	painter	
90	Corcoran, James	43	coachman	
92	Freeman, Warren C.	41	laundryman	
94	McCall, Robert L.	22	plumber	41 Charles
94½	Clark, Charles J.	36	driver	
96	Myshrall, Ernest J.	23	painter	
96	Furbush, Daniel H.	49	carpenter	
101	Newton, John	40	ins. agt.	
99	Heffernan, James H. F.	55	painter	
97	Lambrun, Arthur	30	mason	
95	Crowe, John J.	40	gardener	
93	Barrett, Charles H.	31	B. M. Co. emp.	
93	Biggins, Thomas A.	30	blacksmith	Hammond
93	Simpson, Herbert	45	tailor	
93	Cosgrove, William B.	26	motorman	
87	McKay, William	60	carpenter	
87	McKay, William H.	21	student	
85	Rodier, Calix	42	weaver	
83	Ryan, John J.	49	city emp.	
81	Newell, Harry D.	32	laborer	148 School
81	Newell, John A.	36	farmer	
81	Newell, Samuel M.	71	laborer	
79	Delaney, James B.	45	stone mason	
71	Stevens, William H.	56	w. f. emp.	
63	Kelly, Thomas E.	53	carriage painter	
57	Garrett, Charles R.	51	watchmaker	
57	Everett, Raymond C.	20	w. f. emp.	
53	Clifford, John W.	58	bookkeeper	
49	Johnson, John A.	42	machinist	
47	Griffin, James F.	29	stenographer	Castle
47	Griffin, John C.	63	city emp.	8 Castle
45	Ryan, James S.	45	sewer emp.	Felton
43	Cunningham, Patrick J.	32	iron moulder	
41	Lally, John H.	55	w. f. emp.	
37	Ware, Arthur H.	41	w. f. emp.	O. C.
37	Husted, Glinn W.	26	Fibre Co.	O. C.
35	Kelly, Patrick	47	coachman	
33	Conner, Roy G.	26	painter	
33	Conner, Eugene A.	53	buc. fac. emp.	
31	Keough, John J.	38	laborer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
29	Randle, Edwin	38	jeweler	
27	Tamlyn, Beverly	39	motorman	
25	Hartley, Samuel	45	ins. agt.	
23	Andlay, John W.	38	painter	Kingsley ct.
21	Williams, Roscoe A.	69	janitor	

GRANT STREET

54	Fourtin, Edmund R. P.	47	physician	
78	Sheehan, John J.	35	expressman	
78	Burke, Peter J.	30	e. m. whl. emp.	50 Fiske
82	Hayes, Harry B.	47	carpenter	
82	Hayes, William F.	21	foreman	
84	Parkinson, William H.	29	painter	
95	McNamara, William T.	30	Dial fac. emp.	
93	McNamara, Thomas	44	freight agt.	
93	McNamara, John J.	36	plumber	
93	McNamara, Michael	66	driver	
89	Caughey, William A.	51	letter carrier	
89	Caughey, William	87	retired	
83	McNamara, Michael, Jr.	40	clerk	
67	Stearns, Watson	83	steam	
61	Black, James W.	32	w. f. emp.	
61	Burke, Thomas A.	70	blacksmith	
61 rear	Munster, John W.	39	clerk	
57	Munster, Frederick A.	47	w. f. emp.	
55	Lewis, James P.	28	physician	

GRANT STREET PLACE

	Vradenburg, Franklin G.	28	bookkeeper	
	Vradenburg, Thomas H.	56	engineer	
	Vradenburg, Everett S.	25	photograph	
	Nordyke, Floyd D.	42	w. f. emp.	39 Prospect ave
3	Hays, Josiah S.	34	concreter	
5	Small, Koran C.	33	lawyer	
5	Curtis, Alvin A.	36	em. whl. emp.	
7	Richardson, Thomas H.	42	grocery clerk	
	Keefe, Frank M.	42	manager	
	Mayhew, Herbert	23	chauffeur	368 Moody st.
	Allspach, Charles H.	25	watch maker	
	Besso, Michael J.	24	lineman	O. C.

HAMMOND STREET

12	Moran, John E.	38	builder	
14	Moran, Steve A.	27	provisions	
16	Rutter, Robert P.	26	city auditor	
16	Rutter, Josiah B.	21	student	
20	Rogers, Artiemus B.	34	paper hanger	
20	Rogers, Fred W.	61	paper hanger	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
26	Warren, Geo. E., Jr.	25	clerk	
26	Warren, Paul D.	20	salesman	
26	Warren, George E.	58	promoter	
30	Strauch, Fred A.	35	cigar maker	
32	Williams, Fred A.	30	collector	
32	Stone, William E.	35	police officer	
36	Linstrom, Carl A.	53	city emp.	
36	Linstrom, Carl A., Jr.	24	machinist	
38	Rimmele, Bertrand	66	retired	
38	Brown, Hiram	25	motorman	Charles st.
38	Rimmele, Otto B.	35	conductor	
44	Sibley, Alfred F.	39	salesman	
50	Saunders, Edward J.	66	foreman	
56	Kennedy, John J.	26	meat cutter	
56	Kennedy, Martin F.	53	foreman	
60	Berry, Harding D.	44	retired	
60	Charles, Fred	22	driver	Trap. Rd.
60	Berry, William F.	36	milk dealer	
66	Sutton, Joseph M., Jr.	43	produce	
70	Casey, Timothy W.	59	lather	
70	Casey, Edward A.	25	clerk	
74	Perry, John F.	55	carpenter	
82	Conner, Percy H.	23	machinist	
82	Coldwell, Fred H.	52	e. w. emp.	
82	Fernald, Everett W.	39	em. whl. emp.	
88	Loux, Joseph	60	wheelwright	
88	Bisson, Edward	29	carpenter	
96	Ricker, Francis H.	36	machinist	
96	Kohl, John G.	64	buc. fac. emp.	
17	Anderson, Harry	25	electrician	
17	Owen, Charles A.	33	w. f. emp.	154 Brown
17	Badger, Geo. F.	27	w. f. emp.	Adams
17	Post, Edwin D.	47	w. f. emp.	Adams
19	Ryan, Albert M.	66	sign painter	
21	Melville, Robert J.	41	conductor	8 Cornwallis
23	Geoffrion, Ulderic	25	carpenter	O. C.
25	Hicks, Frank A.	57	w. f. emp.	
25	Kirkley, Frank L.	38	salesman	
27c	Bellis, Thomas S.	22	w. f. emp.	
29b	Edgar, Hamilton G.	49	motorman	
27a	Thomas, Harrison C.	22	machinist	
27a	Anthoine, William J.	45	leather	
27	Howard, Earl F.	31	helper	O. C.
27	Vanderwoerd, Charles	61	machinist	
31	Adams, Simeon P.	50	w. f. emp.	
37	Jones, D. Warner	22	driver	
37	Jones, D. Manley	56	em. whl. emp.	
39	Caruthers, Walter E.	27	machinist	
41	Sullivan, James C.	41	em. whl. emp.	
41	Maney, David D.	29	clerk	
43	Gallagher, Thomas	37	clerk	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
43	Harvey, Daniel J.	26	w. f. emp.	
47	Lawler, Augustus	25	Street Ry. Co.	
47	Keyser, Frank H.	44	foreman	
53	Kelley, John J.	51	found. emp.	
53	Kelly, Bernard F.	22	Braeburn Golf Club	
59	Doe, Samuel W.	70	mfgr.	
71	Coen, Walter P.	22	student	
71	Coen, Patrick J.	66	Orient	
71	Coen, Patrick F.	25	clerk	
71	Coen, John J.	32	buc. fac. emp.	
71	Coen, Dennis M.	27	motorman	
71	Coen, Barnard A.	36	motorman	
73	Biggins, James F.	22	grocer	
73	Biggins, James	57	laborer	
75	Whalen, Peter J.	35	blacksmith	24 Cross
79	Main, Frank	38	lather	
83	Main, William J.	42	letter carrier	
83	O'Brien, Dennis J.	33	conductor	
83	Quinn, Frank	23	car barn	O. C.
83	Goud, Lester E.	31	motorman	

HIGHLAND AVENUE

1	Brown, Alden T.	65	produce dealer	
	Brown, Warren	35	clerk	
2	Walker, Henry B.	30	machinist	
2	Willis, Cyrus L.	60	carpenter	
4	Fraim, Irving W.	24	student	
	Fraim, John W.	52	w. f. emp.	
	Rogers, William F.	56	w. f. emp.	
	Rogers, Harry F.	28	w. f. emp.	
	Warren, Wilbur F.	78	florist	

HILTON STREET

	Butler, Harry T. A.	48	watchmaker	

HOWARD STREET

14	Carter, George T.	65	foreman	
18	Cobb, John E.	42	manager	
18	Flagg, James H.	47	w. f. emp.	204 Brown
22	Parkinson, William D.	56	Supt. School	
22	Parkinson, Herman O.	21	student	
24	Eldridge, Shirley H.	28	Treas. Trust Co.	
28	Dennison, Lyman O.	59	tailor	
32	Doe, Ralph A.	38	dial fac. emp.	
34	Bull, Edward H.	44	carpenter	
36	Parker, Edgar M.	46	stock broker	
44	Byron, John E.	38	clerk	
44	Harrell, Frank O.	47	magician	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
46	Viscounte, William A.	23	salesman	
46	Viscounte, Alfred	23	decorator	
46	Dow, William B.	32	salesman	57 Bedford
54	Drake, Albert R.	51	bank treas.	
62	Blodgett, Adelbert M.	39	bookkeeper	
76	Webber, Ralph O.	27	w. f. emp.	
92	Whittier, Frank W.	44	motorman	
94	Betts, Harry L.	31	carpenter	17 Hammond
94	Betts, Ira A.	23	carpenter	17 Hammond
102	Dyer, William H.	40	supt.	
93	Bacon, Howard E.	28	watchmaker	
91	Foster, George G.	43	machinist	
89	Moran, George P.	33	carpenter	
87	Pontz, Frank J.	29	watchmaker	
79	Barrett, William	35	laborer	
79	Bold, Ralph	25	actor	
79	Bold, John M.	25	shoe clerk	
75	Jacobs, Harlan W.	24	salesman	
73	Meikle, William R.	36	hay and grain	
61	Kenney, Willis D.	52	grocer	
61	Kelly, Herbert S.	28	salesman	
57	Schwartz, William H.	42	manager	51 Fiske
55	Hill, William R.	42	manager	Elm & Main
53	Bacon, Clarence E.	53	trav. salesman	7 Banks
51	Harrington, Charles E.	42	salesman	5 Banks
47	Bradford, Fred H.	62	salesman	2 Liberty
43	Barr, Ernest E.	43	printer	
43	Roome, William H.	47	clerk	
41	Ashley, Harry W.	35	w. f. emp.	
39	Filson, Elliot S.	21	flow. grower	
35	Murray, Joseph J.	24	optician	
33	Richard, George S.	73	organ builder	
33	Ohnemus, William E. J.	43	lumber	
31	Hodgdon, Freeman C.	70	job master	
27	Lincoln, Charles H.	42	editor	
19	Hunt, Franklin L.	29	student	
19	Wallis, Horace E.	50	salesman	
15	Bacon, Albert H.	47	prov. dealer	
13	Sargent, Proctor J.	71	prov. dealer	

LUNDA STREET

	Carlson, Carl N.	40	watchmaker	

MAIN STREET

743	McTernan, James A.	58	hotel keeper	
743	Manning, Edward F.	39	w. f. emp.	
743	Derwood, George A.	29	clerk	
743	Whitcomb, Louis J.	38	carpenter	
743	Coleman, John	53	mason	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
743	McKenna, Charles	31	inspector	
743	Farrington, Thomas	40	mason	
743	Gerstle, Emil H.	38	theatre	
743	Church, Emil C.	50	druggist	O. C.
743	Burke, William	28	lather	
743	Westerly, Avard E.	35	carpenter	
743	Devane, Thomas	28	painter	
749	Mooney, John J.	43	undertaker	
751	Wood, Henry A.	61	physician	
771	Woodlund, William, Jr.	31	ice driver	72 Francis
775	Cincotta, Antonio	23	fruit dealer	O. C.
781	Adams, Frank D.	54	merchant	
787	Roark, H. Alton	33	osteopath	18 Howard
825	McCormick, Cornelius J.	61	physician	
825	McCormick, Arthur B.	24	student	
837	Collins, Richard	38	physician	
843	Luce, Enos T.	82	judge	
845	Eichler, Robert E.	24	W. Coal Co.	
847	Dame, Harry A.	34	teacher	
859	Bodge, Charles M.	68	w. f. emp.	
871	Sing, John	38	laundry	
873½	Sibley, Walter D.	30	merchant	
873	Horn, George	54	laundry	
879	Firenza, Conset	37	fruit dealer	
885	Russo, Felix A.	40	fruit dealer	Main
895	Livermore, Walter A.	57	inspector	
895½	Mayne, Charles K.	21	machinist	O. C.
895½	Mayne, William	47	tailor	
899	Spessotti, A.	35	car barn	O. C.
913	Steele, James E.	35	w. f. emp.	31 Rich
913	Hardy, Louis B.	63	conductor	27 Rich
925	Mosher, Marshall J.	52	physician	
933	Hoyt, Lowell D.	50	wholesale	O. C.
933	Whitney, Charles H.	52	retired	
935	Gilson, Peter E.	45	advertising agt.	Fiske
935	Gorenson, Gottard	27	moulder	O. C.
935	Johnson, John B.	37	machinist	
945	Light, John F.	40	dentist	
989	Cain, Ambrose J.	47	motorman	
991	Ross, Joseph	25	conductor	O. C.
991	Smith, Arthur L.	24	conductor	
991	Bennett, George A.	35	w. f. emp.	
997	Grinnell, Stewart F.	23	w. f. emp.	
997	Grinnell, Daniel H.	67	retired	
1077	Hooton, Reginald A.	35	watchmaker	
1079	Patterson, Fred F.	29	w. f. emp.	
1137	Munroe, Daniel	25	organ builder	
1143	Goss, George H.	40	motorman	
Edgehill	Graham, David	57	city emp.	
1159	Felt, John P.	54	watchmaker	
1159	Felt, Murray C.	23	salesman	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1195	Larson, Anshelm O.	52	watchmaker	
1241	Hubbard, Charles U.	48	milk dealer	
1241	Stiles, Warren W.	57	farm hand	O. C.
1238	Conniffe, Joseph T.	39	conductor	
1130	Park, Theodore W.	72	retired	
1114	Howe, Fred R.	50	w. f. emp.	
1000	Donovan, Edward T.	38	painter	
984	Hodgkins, Leonard A.	36	motorman	
982	Ware, George W.	42	w. f. emp.	
976	McKenzie, Archibald	32	coachman	
974	Mace, Oliver E.	37	cashier	
962	Gibbs, William F.	34	merchant	

PALMER STREET

16	Thibodeau, William A.	29	w. f. emp.	
22	Ward, David T.	85	painter	
22	Bucher, Leonard A.	24	driver	32 Maple
22	Bucher, Albert P.	20	w. f. emp.	
28	Wentworth, Edwin F.	38	painter	
28	Wade, Charles	25	conductor	
28	Turner, Joseph	25	motorman	
35	Leary, Charles A.	34	civil engineer	
29	Getchell, Charles C.	63	barber	71 Russell
29	Getchell, Robert E.	26	overseer	71 Russell
27	Gay, William F.	50	carpenter	
27	Gay, Leon F.	24	w. f. emp.	
25	Reade, Charles L.	36	real estate	205 Hammond
23	Bucher, Athanasius	50	w. f. emp.	32 Maple
33	Cunningham, Matthias F.	39	manfr.	
11	Higgins, Daniel J.	38	supt. w. works	O. C.
11	Teel, Gardner A.	45	clerk	18 Church
9	Kinnear, Edward E.	54	moulder	
9	Kinnear, Carl W.	24	electric emp.	

POND STREET

3	Flynn, John G.	40	carpenter	
5	Cramer, Fred L.	31	B. M. Co. emp.	52 Taylor
9	Papineau, Louis J.	21	machinist	
9	Papineau, Ralph A.	47	clerk	
11	Carney, Patrick	75	laborer	
11	Carney, Thomas H.	41	car ho. emp.	
11	Carney, John J.	44	laborer	
11	Boulton, Frank A.	31	watchmaker	
15	Ross, Malcolm M.	26	w. f. emp.	291 Crescent
17	Viles, Daniel F.	71	ins. agt.	
25	Rooney, Martin	57	janitor	
25	Rooney, Martin E.	24	clerk	
25	Rooney, Joseph H.	22	stenographer	
25	Rooney, William L.	28	bookkeeper	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
25	Rooney, John A.	30	F. r. r. emp.	
31	Peabody, Edward T.	70	inspector	
37	Allard, Harry A.	29	designer	
45	Johnson, Byron B.	79	lawyer	
49	Coleman, Patrick H.	41	salesman	
55	Emerson, Warren F.	71	merchant	
79	Hynes, Hugh	73	laborer	
89	Pontas, Alphonse J.	29	stone cutter	
93	Donlon, John J.	20	bookkeeper	
93	Donlon, Edward A.	29	cigar maker	
93	Donlon, Michael S.	25	clerk	
93	Donlon, William J.	31	milk driver	
95	Keane, Patrick J.	36	expressman	
107	Mooney, John J.	30	weaver	
107	Mooney, Martin J.	64	gate tender	
109	Welch, Matthew	31	machinist	Newton
115	Burke, Patrick R.	49	veg. dealer	
117	Cain, Peter H.	45	laborer	
117	Cain, Edward J.	23	w. f. emp.	
119	Glynn, Dennis	41	stone mason	
121	Gavin, Joseph	20	plumber	
123	Welch, Andrew	44	city emp.	
125	Duddy, Francis M.	27	drug clerk	
127	Connelly, J. Joseph	22	student	
127	Morris, Timothy	20	garage	
127	Connelly, William	21	real est.	
129	O'Dea, Peter	45	stone mason	
126	Maloy, Patrick F.	43	foreman	
90	Parker, Albert C.	40	cook	
90	Rush, Alexander	40	barber	O. C.
88	Dolan, John J.	49	clerk	

POND STREET COURT

	Holland, Patrick J.	43	motorman
	Hession, Michael J.	38	laborer
	Stankard, John F.	43	mason
	Keohane, Jeremiah	42	teamster
	Quinn, Patrick	36	teamster
	Hardiman, John	38	teamster
	Healey, James J.	43	concreter
	Connelly, Stephen T.	42	W. Beef Co.

PROSPECT HILL AVENUE

20	Bond, Arthur E.	53	gatetender	
22	Sheldon, Harry C.	51	potato chips	938 Main
22	Fisher, Horace	29	painter	
22	Fisher, Charles C.	43	painter	
24	Lowell, Percival	37	machinist	
15	Elliott, William J.	39	met. police	

RICH STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
11	Miller, Lester A.	23	Fuller Co.	
11	Miller, Walter L.	51	w. f. emp.	
13	Lawless, John	68	blacksmith	
13	Lawless, Thomas J.	29	clerk	
15	Smith, George H.	60	machinist	
17	Ryan, Henry M.	38	Railway Post clerk	
19	Robinshaw, Peter	70	carpenter	
23	Bunker, Charles S.	63	retired	
23	Bunker, W. Roger	26	w. f. emp.	
23	Bunker, Malcolm	23	clerk	
25	Mitchell, James A.	33	asst. supt.	75 Rich
29	Kite, Wilson J.	48	w. f. emp.	
31	Hamill, G. Willard	26	E. H. W. Co.	
31	Bishop, Norris E.	23	painter	O. C.
37	Brown, Edward H.	24	clerk	57 Lawrence
37	Brown, William H.	51	janitor	57 Lawrence
39	Willard, Frank H.	36	furn. dealer	
43	Daniels, Clifton B.	22	carpenter	O. C.
45	Kenna, Frank P.	39	painter	80 Lawrence
47	Wetherbee, Samuel	25	inspector	
49	McDonald, Laughlin J.	37	insurance	O. C.
49	Cormier, Clarence F.	33	clerk	Bedford
49	Hinkle, H. Claude	41	w. f. emp.	15 Ash
51	O'Donnell, Joseph A.	42	J. L. T. Co.	
	French, Odin E.	36	civil engineer	O. C.
	Weaver, George K.	32	foreman	O. C.
57	Heath, Lindsay H.	31	w. f. emp.	
59	Davis, Orlando C.	28	librarian	
65	Dow, Charles M.	31	w. f. emp.	Crescent
65	Britton, John	22	driver	Cushing
65	Britton, James	53	pattern maker	Cushing
69	Heuter, Peter M.	62	machinist	
73	Barker, Frank A.	32	machinist	
75	Clark, James W.	27	carpenter	391 Newton
77	Sheehan, William P.	30	cash register	14 Columbus av
79	Evans, Arthur W.	32	real estate	Cherry
81	Carey, Joseph H.	40	w. f. emp.	79 Rich
83	Halleran, Thomas	62	retired	
83	Halleran, Joseph F.	34	weaver	
85	Carey, John H.	41	laborer	
8	Harper, Lincoln A.	55	foreman	
10	Wigmore, Walter L.	27	w. f. emp.	
10	Wigmore, Raymond F.	22	w. f. emp.	
12	Handrahan, Joseph B.	31	secretary	
20	Adams, George H.	56	foreman	
20	Adams, John S.	24	bank clerk	
26	Allen, Charles F.	53	auditor	
28	Coleman, Martin J.	34	real estate agt.	Moody
30	Barnes, George	24	Gas Co. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
34	Barr, Philip	25	foreman	Adams
44	Arneson, Aleck	52	organ bldr.	
48	Cheney, Henry H.	24	musician	
50	Partridge, Albert L.	27	lawyer	
52	Connelly, T. Edward	38	clerk	
54	Steele, Richard	47	w. f. emp.	
58	Weymouth, Eugene T.	45	barber	
60	Parks, William H.	32	machinist	
62	McNeil, Geo. E.	25	machinist	
70	Wellington, Edward W.	31	letter carrier	
70½	Chase, Joseph W.	56	w. f. emp.	
72	Burke, John J.	58	laborer	
74	La Bon, William I.	52	carpenter	
74	La Bon, Charles H.	25	plumber	

SCHOOL STREET

174	Gorricy, Thomas H.	36	driver	O. C.
180	Sherwood, Fred R.	26	Fan Co. emp.	
180	Sherwood, Arthur G.	50	painter	
182	McGuire, Frank	42	teamster	
186	Bryant, James J.	73	retired	
186	Bemis, Lucius T.	45	policeman	
190	Mahoney, Thomas H.	45	baker	
214	Elliot, Frederick	71	knitter	
216	Clasby, James J.	24	tinsmith	
216	Clasby, John R.	46	w. f. emp.	
216	Clasby, John A.	24	salesman	
228	Connaughton, Patrick	50	grocer	
228 rear	Birmingham, Rich. P.	45	motorman	
244	Fisher, George A.	77	retired	
268	Fahey, Edward B.	26	driver	
268	Fahey, John	62	retired	
268	Fahey, William A.	29	driver	
270	Meany, Martin F.	43	salesman	
272	Higgins, Michael	68	laborer	
326	Corbett, James J.	36	teamster	
344	Midget, John	65	janitor	
346	O'Connell, John	62	w. f. emp.	
327	McAskill, William H.	34	w. f. emp.	
325	Gorman, John J.	32	machinist	
313	Tickton, Daniel L.	32	news dealer	
309	Bower, Roy R.	34	foreman	
305	Doyle, Bernard J.	28	driver	536 Lex.
305	Barrow, Fred G.	28	milk business	17 Grant
301	Kimball, La Forest	73	driver	
297	Biggins, James A.	24	plumber	48 Guinan
297	Biggins, Patrick	53	stone mason	48 Guinan
293	Bullard, Arthur C.	35	clerk	O. C.
291	Oliver, Cyrus L.	48	w. f. emp.	
287	Totten, John L.	42	ice dealer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
273	Coughlin, Patrick	39	stone mason	
271	Goslin, Peter	39	laborer	9 Felton
269	Connearney, Thomas J.	45	teamster	
265	Furlong, Sylvester A.	40	electrician	265 School
263	Concannon, James F.	30	driver	536 Lex.
257	Chapin, Frank W.	44	w. f. emp.	
249	Barrett, Charles H.	35	conductor	
249	Mansfield, George A., Jr.	40	w. f. emp.	
243	McCluskey, John J.	21	plumber	
243	McCluskey, Daniel J.	45	plumber	
239	Hays, Charles F.	37	concrete	
239 rear	Town, Robert F.	40	restaurant	
237	Keenan, Joseph J.	34	gate tender	
235	Kelly, James J.	29	sewer dept.	O. C.
233	Stafford, Thomas J.	46	motorman	
231	Kelly, Patrick J.	38	B. M. Co.	
229	Dwyer, Patrick J.	48	laborer	
	Parkinson, Walter	27	forrester	
219	Hannify, James	44	stone mason	

SPRING STREET

Waltham Public LIBRARY

22	Bezardezno, Jemerady	34	laborer	
28	Demark, Joseph	35	laborer	
32	Demarco, Frank	63	bleachery	
36	Pilatio, Toney	25	foundry	
36	Powers, John W.	51	mason	
40	Maloy, John J.	49	teamster	
46	Hoffman, George W.	29	bill poster	
46	Richardson, Edward C.	62	mill emp.	
46	Mitchell, Walter F.	30	jewel maker	61 Exchange

STOW STREET

3	Whitney, Charles G.	58	milk dealer	
	Hedman, Axel	30	w. f. emp.	
	Walker, Francis I.	40	tool maker	
	Bourque, Abel	35	carpenter	O. C.
	Geoffrion, Felix J.	39	carpenter	

WELLINGTON STREET

14	Malloy, Charles	90	lecturer	
16	Mayall, James F.	27	nurse	O. C.
16	Mayall, James E.	60	salesman	
22	Peugh, J. Winfield	63	buc. fac. emp.	
24	Howe, Herbert A.	56	machinist	14 Rich
28	Stone, William B.	56	merchant	
32	Masters, Charles A.	48	merchant	
36	Hodge, Stephen D.	58	mason	
36	Hodge, Stephen D., Jr.	24	salesman	
38	Cobe, Nathan	61	stamp col.	
42	Dubois, William H.	62	merchant	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
42	Hodgkins, Lionel R.	53	provisions	
46	Clark, Adelman E.	39	salesman	
56	Glyde, Fred	37	w. f. emp.	
61	Richard, Charles A.	50	organ bldr.	23 Palmer
61	Richard, Carl A.	20	clock teller	
59	Brackett, Llewellyn S.	59	salesman	
55½	Dinsmore, Frank A.	27	motorman	598 Main
55	Kelly, Herbert Lester	31	clerk	29 Wellington
53½	Russell, Charles T.	30	w. f. emp.	O. C.
53	Zoehler, Edwin	24	clerk	248 Brown
45	Hayes, Arthur D.	55	harness maker	
45	Hayes, Rufus I.	61	engineer	
45	Hayes, Douglas A.	22	student	
43	Greene, Chester A.	27	bookkeeper	
31	Bennett, Walter E.	31	clerk	
31	Bennett, William J.	63	teamster	
29	Montsie, Edward C.	48	teller	33 Leonard
27	Nichols, Irving A.	39	machinist	O. C.
25	Marsh, Elma L.	25	draftsman	
21	Twigg, Horace C.	37	druggist	
21	Richardson, Frank W.	37	merchant	
19	Stickney, Francis G.	45	bookkeeper	
17	Ward, George L.	37	teacher	
15	Wheeler, William C.	40	salesman	40 Prospect
15	Welsh, W. Alvah	40	w. f. emp.	40 Prospect
13	Qualters, John J.	37	clerk	
11	Hassett, William F.	63	stone cutter	
7	Harding, Nelson J.	60	machinist	
7	Schmiedtgen, Rodolph	36	bookkeeper	

WELLINGTON PLACE

2	McDougall, Isaac	77	retired	
2	McDougall, George F.	26	clerk	
4	Orpin, Edward G.	30	w. f. emp.	22 Lawrence
8	Penn, Henry	26	jewel maker	
8	Penn, George W.	42	bleach emp.	
10	Brodrick, Ansel W.	62	organ bldr.	
10	Dummer, Arthur	25	w. f. emp.	
5	Banks, James H.	48	produce	

WESTON STREET

11	Denniston, Daniel C.	38	auditor	
15	Perry, Walter A.	37	bookkeeper	
17	Stevens, Newell	64	w. f emp.	
21	Thin, Robert	25	conductor	
21	Queen, William J.	30	watchmaker	
23	Reed, Clarence C.	39	motorman	
37	White, Robert L.	31	driver	
47	Lane, Emory W.	51	organ bldr.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
131	Lanagan, Patrick J.	52	clothing dealer	
141	Starbuck, Alexander	70	editor	
141	Starbuck, Walter F.	40	music teacher	
141	Starbuck, George F.	38	engineer	
147	Chase, Alfred L.	53	salesman	
151	Havens, Francis P.	49	w. f. emp.	
185	Sparrow, Eugene C.	50	salesman	
185	Murray, Daniel E.	40	milk dealer	O. C.
185	Chase, Cedric G.	24	photographer	
193	Goole, Charles W.	29	milk dealer	
193	Boole, Edward C.	49	driver	
193	Weymouth, Osgood	67	carpenter	
225	Hill, Wilford A.	46	w. f. emp.	
247	McGahan, John H.	41	dentist	
261	Jones, Arthur W.	54	farmer	
	Hemenway, David	59	retired	
	Hemenway, Charles T.	63	w. f. emp.	
	Welles, George E.	47	real estate	
	Falk, Harold S.	24	B. & M. r. r.	
	Falk, John A.	51	w. f. emp.	
	Bryden, Christopher H.	71	farmer	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 1

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 1, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

BACON STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
120	Neal, George E.	40	painter	
122	Gilson, John J.	24	w. tool emp.	
122	Gilson, Owen J.	55	moulder	
124	Nolan, Michael B.	36	e. w. emp.	
128	Raynor, John A.	32	expressman	
136	Kelly, Edward J.	34	carriage painter	
136	Powers, James L.	36	clerk	
142	Rooney, Thomas M.	45	em. whl. emp.	
144	Connelly, Michael J.	47	gate tender	
160	Hoarde, Patrick J.	36	salesman	49 Guinan
162	McKillop, Andrew J.	40	clerk	
164	McKillop, John	73	laborer	
164	McKillop, John W.	45	milkman	
164	Rehill, Robert J.	46	grader	
212	Drake, Whitford	29	navy	315 Bacon
212	Drake, Bradford W.	52	teacher	
214	Edwards, Wm. E.	52	ry. mail clerk	
222	Havener, Fred N.	44	gas engineer	
238	Allen, Franklin	24	poultryman	
238	Allen, Bertram	23	piano tuner	
250	Burgess, William	38	painter	17 Central

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
258	Fiske, Horatio F.	43	salesman	
	Worcester, Arthur	47	engineer	
	Worcester, Alfred	57	physician	
264	Rowe, Willard M.	32	dentist	
326	Bullard, Paul R.	38	salesman	
346	Berry, Charles E.	59	w. f. emp.	
369	Spear, Robert	62	foreman	
361	Seikel, Hugo	32	instructor	
325	Jordan, George E.	58	agent	
325	Jordan, George E., Jr.	24	asst. treas.	
307	Taylor, Joseph B.	58	merchant	
291	Laighton, William B.	50	treasurer	
253	Dermott, Frederick A.	23	b. f. emp.	
253	Dermott, Robert H.	68	farmer	
249	Vincent, Merton L.	29	painter	253 Bacon
249	Shedd, William C.	25	electrician	Dale
247	Chapin, George L.	36	milk dealer	
233	Bartlett, Walter C.	55	stableman	
145	Marr, William J.	39	floor layer	
145	Gault, William J.	42	carpenter	

BEAR HILL AVENUE

	Cormier, Thomas G.	44	carpenter	
	Woodbury, Frank H.	58	city emp.	

Waltham Public Library

CLARK LANE

	Thayer, Harry B.	25	wool broker	O. C.
	Daboll, John	49	clerk	
	Motley, Casper	36	student	
	Burckes, Ernest W.	49	foreman	
	Worcester, James S.	61	inventor	

DALE STREET

54	Pope, Albert T.	67	retired	
56	Hardy, Henry F.	49	foreman	
68	Whiting, Phineas	73	retired	
74	Gidding, Charles J.	56	foreman	
82	Sanderson, Waldo T.	34	clerk	
90	Eaton, Albert M.	45	paper dealer	
90	Eaton, Edward A.	23	clerk	
128	Osburg, F. C. V.	25		
142	Clapp, Munroe	58	w. f. emp.	
156	Flaherty, Charles A.	48	elec.	
158	Myron, Thomas C., Jr.	47	laundryman	
162	Sullivan, Timothy J.	42	manager	
222	Pope, D. Arthur	42	watchman	
236	Clark, Charles M.	42	salesman	
240	Johnson, Amos	43	engineer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
244	Brainard, C. Lee	44	machinist	
252	Erbe, Gustave	33	machinist	
258	Tomlin, Alfred	72	knitter	
276	Crosby, George W.	40	cabinet maker	O. C.
290	Henry, Patrick J.	45	carpenter	O. C.
290	Bedle, Joseph	43	machinist	
302	Clark, George F.	37	machinist	
Off	Adams, Edwin F.	50	gardener	
Off	Steaves, Levi F.	23	carpenter	O. C.
279	Heinlein, Joseph F.	38	creamery	
275	LaCoy, Fred	26	chauffeur	O. C.
275	LaCoy, Joseph	41	engineer	Guinan
267	Butler, Frederick W.	33	telephone	
261	Frederickson, John H.	29	w. f. emp.	
251	Hennan, Arthur T.	31	clerk	
183	Whalen, John J.	40	butcher	
169	Neal, Clarence W.	21	driver	
169	Whelpley, Harry H.	26	city emp.	off Church
169	Elwell, Leonard	28	carpenter	O. C.
169	Andrews, Chauncy W.	51	milk dealer	
145	Verplast, Fred	58	manufacturer	
135	Rowell, Henry K.	43	civil engineer	
125	Shedd, Prescott G.	33	engineer	
125	Shedd, Oswald A.	24	student	
125	Shedd, Harold W.	34	engineer	
119	Shedd, Erving E.	35	carpenter	
85	Somers, Ransom E.	29	student	
85	Somers, Robert B.	60	polisher	
81	Sewall, Homer	24	clerk	
81	Sewall, Benjamin B.	30	clerk	
77	Vaughan, James P.	49	driver	
69	Rand, George F.	66	prov. dealer	
63	Stubbles, Earl V.	29	w. f. emp.	Hall
61	Micheltson, Charles	46	confectionery	O. C.

ELSON ROAD

11	Johnson, John W.	47	w. f. emp.	
11	Johnson, Elma M.	22	bookkeeper	
17	Maynard, Fred W.	34	P. O. clerk	Fiske
19	Tonkin, John C.	33	prin. man. train.	O. C.
23	Allen, Thomas M. R.	35	druggist	94 Russell
21	Mystrom, Myron C.	21	machinist	
21	Hurd, J. Allen	37	salesman	59 South
24	Roulo, Louis G.	55	restaurant	

FAIRMOUNT STREET

11	Lewis, Frank A.	28	clerk	O. C.
15	Higgins, Francis H.	32	bookkeeper	
17	David, Charles H.	33	salesman	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Locke, William E.	31	manager	
	Locke, Frank O.	61	w. f. emp.	
27	Frese, Frederick C.	51	w. f. emp.	
31	Swift, Carroll C.	21	w. f. emp.	
31	Swift, Orville W.	47	w. f. emp.	

FARNSWORTH STREET

9	Durkin, John J.	44	mason	
19	McGuinness, Joseph	51	foreman	O. C.
21	Keirstead, Charles H.	24	insurance	
	Ohnemus, Charles A.	42	foreman	
37	Ohnemus, Frederick J.	50	stableman	
45	Wilbur, Munroe E.	39	bookkeeper	
45	Caughey, James	72	retired	
45	Ohnemus, George H.	41	clerk	
20	Bennison, Harry C.	36	milk dealer	75 Dale
22	Harrington, Charles E.	51	w. f. emp.	
24	Cobb, George T.	47	butcher	
26	Barnicle, Michael J.	34	driver	
30	Furbush, James L.	59	carpenter	
36	Lane, John J.	52	teamster	

GREEN STREET

Malonson, Edward	48	carpenter	
Decker, William F.	42	w. f. emp.	
Hanson, Theodore	21	w. f. emp.	Highland
Hanson, Arthur A.	22	carpenter	5 Highland

Lynnham Public LIBRARY

GREENWOOD AVENUE

Rollin, Walter	25	carpenter	Main, wd. 3
Buncher, Henry P.	54	cashier	83 Dale
Archibald, Whittemore C.	21	student	
Archibald, Fred W.	47	teacher	
O'Hara, Elliot	23	supt. dial fac.	O. C.
Welchans, William H.	43	clerk	
Harvey, John L.	55	lawyer	
Perry, Chauncey R.	41	civil engineer	
Wellington, Edward	75	farmer	
Worcester, Joseph R.	51	civil engineer	
Fay, Francis E.	79	farmer	
Metivier, James	59	teacher	
Wright, Frank T.	61	blacksmith	

GUINAN STREET

2	Young, Pierce	25	driver	O. C.
2	Connerney, Thomas	53	driver	
5	Dillon, John J.	28	plumber	
5	Dillon, Patrick J.	63	farmer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
7	Newell, Bret H.	27	gypsy moth	
	Clahane, John	43	plumber	
8	Veno, Augustus	52	carpenter	
10	Riley, Patrick J.	55	gardener	
14	Roach, John	47	driver	
16	Martin, John J.	22	Mass. Fan Co.	
16	Martin, James J.	47	stonemason	
27	Dillon, Thomas	48	foreman	
29	Smith, James	26	em. whl. emp.	
45	Chandonait, Alcide	25	carpenter	Fern
47	Mongeon, Antonio	31	B. M. Co.	
46	Duffy, John J.	33	motorman	
48	Kane, Martin	36	motorman	93 Francis
52	Turco, Francis	28	Rendering Co.	
54	Culkeen, Michael	59	laborer	
62	Allen, Alfred J.	62	laborer	
62 rear	Sherman, Frank	37	tinsmith	
	Hill, George R.	24	salesman	22 Farnsworth
88	Dorman, Clive H.	36	repairing	

HAMMOND STREET

144	Bryant, Clifford H.	25		328 Newton
144	Ely, Benjamin S.	34	Metz Co.	8 Cornwallis pl.
144	Powers, William F.	25	w. f. emp.	
144	Basley, Fred R.	36	salesman	
146	Smith, Bertram W.	37	clerk	
148	Hayward, John F.	31	clerk	
174	Emerson, Cyrus B.	77	retired	
180	Patrick, Dexter B.	62	foreman	
188	Rose, Norman J.	60	builder	
206	Deering, Frederick A.	33	accountant	
218	Wentworth, Frank L.	57	engineer	
211	Lord, Rufus E.	60	builder	
207	Fisher, Louis	31	accountant	
201	Sanger, Paul A.	30	jobber	
199	Fuller, Herman D.	31	grocer	
197	Bacon, Francis W.	39	U. S. emp.	
193	McDonald, James L.	38	salesman	
187	Gill, William T.	53	watchmaker	
185	Lawless, William A.	32	clerk	
173	Hight, Mellen C.	75	retired	
173	Jones, Benjamin F.	50	w. f. emp.	
169	Jones, Fred A.	33	clerk	
117	Loynd, Herbert P.	20	w. f. emp.	
117	Loynd, Joseph B.	30	em. whl. emp.	
117	Loynd, Thomas	22	w. f. emp.	
115	Gallagan, James	38	motorman	O. C.
113	Hession, John	51	laborer	

IRVING STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
12	Rogers, Harold W.	24	broker	
17	Brodrick, Arthur C.	35	railway clerk	
21	Rogers, Rufus W.	53	farmer	
28	Mansfield, Charles H.	41	merchant	
33	Beamish, Walter J.	47	w. f. emp.	

LAWRENCE STREET

14	Parker, Melvin	66	watchmaker	
18	Coughlin, Patrick J.	20	weaver	Ash
18	Johnson, Harold B.	27	salesman	
22	Nelson, Berndt	34	w. f. emp.	32 Dartmouth
24	Powden, Charles G.	24	w. f. emp.	
30	Blaisdell, George C.	38	wool broker	95 Russell
32	Peterson, Oscar F.	33	w. f. emp.	Fuller
34	Osgood, Henry T.	66	buc. fac. emp.	18 Lawrence
34	Pendexter, George H.	65	w. f. emp.	9 Summit
42	Mansfield, George A.	73	w. f. emp.	
46	Barker, John H.	42	carpenter	
60	Barton, James	52	w. f. emp.	
80	Hession, Michael	51	caretaker	80 Guinan
82	Worth, Benjamin	43	w. f. emp.	
67	Greene, Quincy A.	71	farmer	
63	Bergman, Gustof	35	machinist	
63	Pontas, Edward J.	51	stone cutter	47 Francis
61	Partridge, Udolph E.	62	watchmaker	
61	Clarke, G. Aldersey	32	architect	
57	Wells, Leonard	59	w. f. emp.	24 Lawrence
57	Simon, Victor H.	29	agent	34 Lawrence
41	Wellington, Ernest S.	47	engineer	
41	Wellington, James L.	47	janitor	
31	Dent, Carl	50	ry. mail clerk	
31	Dent, Lloyd E.	20	bank messenger	
31	Shafer, Carl A.	40	w. f. emp.	
23	Powden, William W.	48	w. f. emp.	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

LEONARD STREET

13	Lyons, Robert L.	43	salesman	
17	Turner, Nathaniel W.	57	w. f. emp.	
17	Turner, Robert N.	29	lawyer	
27	Wilson, William	56	carpenter	
	Wilson, Raymond	22	salesman	
39	Keane, Leo E.	28	draftsman	O. C.
39	Keane, Michael	59	marble worker	
43	Foster, Daniel B.	21	w. f. emp.	
43	Foster, Louis V.	56	draftsman	
10	Barnicle, James F.	42	salesman	
12	Barnicle, Daniel H.	26	provisions	
12	Barnicle, Peter J.	69	retired	
12	Tyrayer P. Austin	30	driver	O. C.
12	Burke, Michael	24	flagman	
50	Wilson, Clifford N.	25	carpenter	

LEXINGTON STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
158	Cutler, Edward E.	45	milk dealer	
168	Viles, Homer	35	theatre	O. C.
168	Viles, Walter S.	66	engraver	
170	Eaton, George J.	40	supt. paper bag	63 Dale
180	Newman, James W.	67	florist	
180	Peterson, Frederic W.	21	carpenter	O. C.
188	Deehan, Thomas E.	38	merchant	94 Central
188	Deehan, Joseph T.	27	clerk	94 Central
290	Hill, William T.	52	retired	
306	Brigham, Albert W.	59	retired	
306	Brigham, Paul F.	22	student	
306	Brigham, John	21	student	
326	Jarvis, William F.	55	physician	
336	Yetten, Jasper H.	49	express	
340	Walker, Edward A.	42	ins. agent	
362	Berry, L. Otis	23	milk driver	wd. 2
362	Johnson, Robert B.	46	jeweler	
380	Nichols, Henry C.	70	retired	
380	Nichols, Frank W.	34	driver	
396	Childs, Melvin L.	64	milk dealer	
402	Smith, Oliver C.	23	milk dealer	
402	Smith, Walter H.	54	milk dealer	
402	Clark, Levi	22	milk dealer	
410	Hill, William H.	54	w. f. emp.	
410	Hill, Amos W.	86	w. f. emp.	
428	Johnson, Newell D.	53	dentist	
428	Small, Gilbert	28	draftsman	
428	Warren, William J.	32	machinist	

LINCOLN STREET

	Smith, Edward P.	69	farmer	

LOCUST STREET

	Viles, Fred R.	28	farmer	
	Sauenotta, Dominic	27	farmhand	
	Viles, Nathan R.	75	farmer	

LUNDA STREET

	Swanson, Claus A.	42	w. f. emp.	Spruce
	King, Frederick E.	52	clerk	
	King, Charles J.	22	auto	
51	Gibbs, Richard M.	62	w. f. emp.	
	Richardson, Edward C.	34	Supt. W. W. Co.	
	Hunter, Willie J.	48	forester	
	Martin, Henry C.	36	salesman	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Keegan, Thomas H.	40	motorman	
	Towne, Albert M.	23	lumber yard	
	Towne, Warren N.	55	merchant	
	Berry, A. Hun	69	mfgr.	
	Wellington, John M.	72	farmer	
	Wellington, Walter M.	45	w. f. emp.	

MAIN STREET

	Colburn, George M.	28	w. f. emp.	
1347	Peterson, August	48	fireman	
	Clark, James	27	farmhand	
	Clark, Frank	70	farmer	
1380	Jones, Dexter F.	61	farmer	
1380	Jones, S. Orville	27	farmer	
1271	Anderson, John A.	39	organ fac.	
1271	Hagberg, Edwin J.	39	machinist	
1271	Stone, Charles	21	milkman	O. C.
1295	Dumphy, Bert	29	driver	
1295	Stone, George H.	26	milkman	
1295	Stone, Howard L.	62	milkman	
1309	Robinson, James A.	34	milkman	Main
1345	Jackson, Herbert L.	55	optician	

MURRAY STREET

	Jacobs, Charles F.	69	steam fitter	188 Lex.
	Furbush, Frank E.	53	carpenter	
19	Godmanson, Mikal O.	43	w. f. emp.	
9	Currin, Rowland S.	24	clerk	
9	Currin, Richard	45	policeman	

PLYMPTON STREET

16	Muldoon, James C.	41	navy yard	
18	Connors, Michael	46	carpenter	
18	Richard, Oscar	22	b. f. emp.	47 Guinan
20	Dougherty, Dennis W.	43	stableman	
30	O'Neil, John B.	42	clerk	
66	Rector, Earl F.	23	shipper	
66	Rector, William H.	59	librarian	
66	Gault, James	63	teamster	
74	Kimball, George H.	51	w. f. emp.	
82	Whitcomb, John F.	60	w. f. emp.	
82	Draper, Fred E.	56	bookkeeper	
88	Whitcomb, Ernest A.	61	bus. manager	
3	Burke, Paul N.	32	ins. agt.	
9	Walsh, Matthew J.	39	baggage master	O. C.
13	Ellsworth, John F.	48	driver	
15	McAvoy, Frank J.	25	w. f. emp.	
17	Haley, Roscoe E.	40	carpenter	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
19	Gillispie, James C.	60	carpenter	
21	Rehnberg, Harry S.	25	w. f. emp.	
21	Rehnberg, Walter	33	w. f. emp.	
25	McDevitt, James	57	carpenter	
25	Trainor, George	28	carpenter	
55	Hatfield, George W.	22	carpenter	
65	Fleming, Peter J.	51	w. f. emp.	
83	Stearns, Aldin R.	47	clerk	
107	Torrop, Noel H.	56	insurance	O. C.
109	Craig, Frank J.	36	machinist	
117	Sawtelle, George M.	78	salesman	
119	Chadwick, James B.	21	student	
119	Chadwick, James	53	w. f. emp.	
123	Lathrop, Andrew J.	72	lawyer	
153	Smith, William P.	39	lawyer	
159	Ballard, George F.	68	w. f. emp.	
167	Moody, A. Lincoln	52	agt. B. of Health	

PLYMPTON AVENUE

	Dennison, Walter C.	31	driver	
	Ryan, Joseph A.	33	teamster	

PRENTICE STREET

8	Lyon, Edward W.	61	watchmaker	
	Davis, Walter F.	36	watchmaker	
	Hague, Harry W.	28	w. f. emp.	Cherry
	Hague, Alfred E.	21	w. f. emp.	Cherry
	Hague, Harry	57	w. f. emp.	Cherry
25	Swan, Eddie N.	53	clerk	

PROSPECT HILL AVENUE

	Strom, Thure	22	w. f. emp.	
	Strom, Frans O.	54	carpenter	

STERLING ROAD

5	Mossberg, Carl Oscar	38	machinist	
5	Lindburg, M.	26	carpenter	
13	Young, Robert W.	20	clerk	
23	Wiman, Gustaf	43	clergyman	Murray
25	Orr, John R.	44	w. f. emp.	
	Allen, Frederick A.	45	carpenter	
24	Olson, Andrew	49	organ builder	
24	Olson, Hilbert A.	22	organ builder	
48	Corrigan, John B.	46	painter	O. C.

SUMMIT STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
5	Bryant, Fred A.	58	insurance	
9	Padelford, James F.	59	navy yard	
15	Downs, Walter H.	34	driver	
13	Lagerblad, Eric	31	w. f. emp.	
6	Lawless, James A.	37	machinist	
30	Podmore, John	51	printer	
36	Helgeron, Leonard	28	carpenter	O. C.
36	Anderson, David	34	watchmaker	
40	Ward, Robert R.	30	w. f. emp.	

TOMLIN STREET

2	Frederickson, Carl G.	37	organ builder	
28	Bjorklund, Falke B.	27	w. f. emp.	
28	Carlstrom, Axel E.	30	w. f. emp.	
32	Paret, William	34	clerk	Adams
29	Seymour, Napoleon	35	knitter	
9	Olson, John	57	organ fac.	
	Olson, John Rudolph	24	w. f. emp.	
17	Hoyt, Walter L.	26	knitter	269 Dale

VARNUM PARK

Smith, Samuel	53	foreman
Smith, Samuel F.	23	stenographer

WEST STREET

Jones, Moses, Jr.	52	carpenter
Sleeper, George E.	54	manager
Crosby, William W.	29	manufacturer
Coldwell, Levi	89	farmer
Coldwell, Horace G.	56	farmer

Wallace Public LIBRARY

WINTER STREET

McDonald, William L.	35	plumber
Caughey, George H.	38	contractor
Caughey, Reuben H.	43	letter carrier
Caughey, Reuben W.	81	farmer
Griggs, Thomas	50	farmer
Salvatore, Armico	29	farmhand
Stewart, Francis J.	38	farmer
Spofford, Hiram S.	78	farmhand

WOODLAWN AVENUE

	Johnson, Samuel	31	carpenter
2	McDonald, Rupert G.	48	car man
2	Burdett, John	27	w. f. emp.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
2	Vincent, George T.	26	w. f. emp.	
4	Madill, George T.	33	orient	
4	Creed, Francis H.	43	w. f. emp.	
6	Gustavson, William	34	machinist	
3	Peterson, August A.	35	w. f. emp.	
5	Tomlin, William	41	knitter	

WORCESTER LANE

	Burnham, Lewis T.	69	builder
	Reed, John S.	49	paper maker
	Parker, Alfred W.	72	inspector
	Conary, Hoyt L.	46	manufacturer
	Moses, Thomas F.	76	teacher
	Donnelly, Martin	89	coachman
	Whittemore, Harvey	31	florist

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 2

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 2, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

BARNES STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Coker, Jesse	67	minister	
	Coker, Josiah	39	gardener	
	Barrett, John M.	53	machinist	
	Pomfret, George H.	33	bookkeeper	
	Cartwright, Philip	77	retired	
	Twomey, Daniel D.	46	carpenter	

BEAVER STREET

	Cartwright, Albert J.	34	florist	O. C.
	Allen, James	30	florist	
	Beane, Horace E.	43	merchant	
	Fagan, James O.	54	author	
	Freeman, George S.	45	gate tender	
	Lamb, Joseph	33	florist	
	Ayer, Palmer H.	26	farmer	
	Gould, Frederick A.	49	farm hand	
	Allen, James	24	florist	
	Dana, Daniel	36	fireman	
	Timmins, Thomas	40	laborer	
	Cahill, Charles J. R.	44	foreman	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	McGarvey, John	32	farm hand	
	Cail, William	31	coachman	
	Patriquine, John	36	milkman	
	Patriquine, George	40	milkman	
	McLaughlin, Ira	36	milkman	
	Marshall, Leroy	30	farm hand	
	Henniger, Jeffries	24	farm hand	
	Jameson, Arthur	30	farm hand	
	Dent, Raymond	30	farm hand	
	Outhouse, Nelson	22	dairyman	
	McLane, John	24	farm hand	
	Sears, Francis P.	41	lawyer	
	Sears, Richard P.	39	real estate	
	Storer, John H.	46	real estate	
	Clarke, Walter B.	61	gardener	
	Simpson, John A.	61	farmer	
	Wright, William J.	37	electrician	
	Macbein, Victor	37	farm hand	
	Moran, Martin	59	laborer	
	Sweetser, John	26	student	
	Davis, Herbert O.	51	supt.	
	McCarthy, James	33	gardener	

CHURCH STREET

1	Kelly, Patrick H.	36	baker	
15	Maynard, George H.	75	retired	
29	Whittemore, Isaac S.	66	salesman	
59	Barry, Ephraim L.	59	printer	
91	Bryden, Samuel D.	37	engineer	
97	Milton, Henry S.	56	lawyer	
97	Smith, Kilby P.	40	printer	
99	Farley, Frederick W.	53	watchmaker	
14	Hardyman, John	79	retired	
14	May, Charles F.	43	conductor	
16	Ross, Samuel J.	53	caterer	
16	Mayor, Lester	26	caterer	
18	Lawless, John J.	47	w. f. emp.	
20	Crafts, William K.	35	expressman	
62	McCusker, John H.	45	contractor	
64	Phillips, Louis A.	41	clerk	
66	Hare, Richard J.	37	dentist	
68	Tinker, Laroy D.	40	machinist	
70	Beal, Henry F.	34	civil eng.	
74	Wooley, James J.	34	clerk	
74	Quinn, William A.	36	canvasser	
74	Quinn, Joseph A.	30	clerk	
90	Preble, Frank L.	57	civil engineer	
90	Preble, J. Jarvis	25	student	
100	Veno, John P. A.	49	carpenter	
132	Robinson, Fred I.	36	real estate	

CLEMATIS AVENUE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Jackson, George H.	69	retired	
	Jackson, Frank H.	41	machinist	
	Haron, Carl	20	electrician	
	Haron, Clyde Irving	24	laundry	

COMMON STREET

11	Coyle, Thomas J.	55	laborer	
11	Keane, Patrick	42	laborer	
15	Wardwell, Frank L.	59	carpenter	20 Gardner
15	Wardwell, Guy L.	20	bleachery	20 Gardner
19	Trudeau, Edmund L.	35	lumber yard	94 Felton
21	Brown, Thomas B.	42	laborer	Charles
23	Reade, Patrick	31	undertaker	20 Orchard av.
23	Reade, Frank	26	clerk	20 Orchard av.
23	Bergin, Michael	71	undertaker	
23	Bergin, Joseph M.	33	student	
23½	Stevenson, Simeon H.	28	bleach. emp.	
23½	Stevenson, Simeon J.	56	bleach. emp.	
23½	Stevenson, George R.	25	bleach. emp.	
25	Cloonan, Thomas	63	machinist	
25	Cloonan, Edward A.	32	sergeant police	
31	Larkin, John J.	51	blacksmith	
35	Robbins, Frank A.	30	watchmaker	O. C.
35½	Donlon, Andrew F.	30	dentist	O. C.
35a	Daniel, J. Horan	40	cigar maker	43 Lexington
35a	Jones, Richard	64	r. r. emp.	43 Lexington
37a	Mullen, James J.	36	produce dealer	
39	Handrahan, John	71	carpenter	
39	Handrahan, Francis J.	33	reporter	
39	Handrahan, William A.	23	stenographer	
41	Roberts, Henry D.	34	driver	
4	Potter, Charles W.	34	salesman	
4	McDonald, Duncan	46	shoemaker	
8	Carr, Edward D.	35	ins. agt.	
8	Fletcher, Fred G.	51	w. f. emp.	
8	Carter, Wilbur E.	41	real estate	
8	Milton, George A.	52	real estate	
8	Gleason, Thomas H.	53	clerk	
8	Smith, Everett W.	35	express	
8	Cantrell, Frank S.	31	w. f. emp.	
16½	Dale, William	56	lather	
18	McFayden, Alexander	44	freight	791 Main
20	Sullivan, John	42	teamster	
20	Bates, James H.	28	watchmaker	
20	Fahey, Thomas	31	salesman	
20	Crockwell, George F.	37	loom fixer	
20 rear	Moran, Charles	42	laborer	O. C.
26	Dowd, Edward F.	38	physician	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
38	Campbell, John E.	40	painter	
40	Walsh, Christopher T.	51	laborer	
40	McVey, Patrick F.	51	gate tender	
40	Munn, James	55	hosiery	

CURVE STREET

	Burckes, John W.	55	foreman

DWIGHT STREET

	Munroe, Irving E.	45	real estate
	Whitney, Frank A.	40	foreman
	Jones, F. Guy	32	N. E. Tel.

ELLISON ROAD

	Tebbetts, Frederick C.	31	clerk
	Coville, John A.	52	supt.
	Barrow, George W.	38	milk dealer
	Berry, Alvin E.	57	milk dealer
	Berry, Leon O.	24	milk dealer
	Jacobs, Otis W.	33	driver
	Higgins, Joseph A.	58	merchant

EXCHANGE STREET

65	Carmody, Cornelius J.	47	r. r. emp.
71	Kelley, Herbert H.	33	W. E. W. Co.
73	Connelly, Michael J.	66	retired
79	Carley, John F.	51	teamster
81	Stankard, Thomas F.	31	ball player
81	Stankard, Frederick A.	26	student
81	Stankard, Walter M.	23	student
83	Van Wart, Roy O.	30	machinist
85	King, John	26	clerk
87	Connelly, Michael F.	41	milkman
87	Connelly, Thomas	76	milkman

FOREST STREET

	Lynch, Francis	38	farmer
	Lynch, David J.	44	farmer
	Lyman, Arthur	43	lawyer
	Gibson, John	38	B. M. C. emp.
	Hunt, Henry E.	39	farmer
	Tombrosia, John	42	farm hand
	Colitas, George E.	35	prov. dealer
	Braman, John	23	farm hand
	Delle Pigne, Allessandro	46	farmer
	Delle Pigne, Joseph	24	farmer

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Doty, George H.	52	treas. U. S.	
	Richardson, Frederick	33	houseman	
	Gregg, John	31	chauffeur	
	Pino, Thomas	31	farmer	Gorham
	Johnson, August S.	41	foreman	
	Anderson, Alfred	41	farmer	
	Jardin, Joseph	28	farmer	O. C.

GIBBS COURT

1	Hayes, Archibald J.	31	w. f. emp.
1	Hayes, William C.	56	ins. agt.
2	Hayes, Bonaventure	28	clerk
4	McTour, Stephen	23	agent
5	Ratto, Giacomo	55	cigar maker
8	Clifford, John E.	45	r. r. agent

GILL ROAD

Stevenson, George C.	29	painter
Owen, George	34	plumber
Johnston, William J.	32	r. r. emp.
Fulton, Benjamin W.	40	electrician
Beecher, William J.	24	clerk
Ewing, Charles H.	31	wire chief

GORMAN'S COURT

Moran, Martin	57	laborer
Moran, John F.	25	fish dealer
Levassur, Joseph	32	B M. C. emp.
Pierce, Myles	56	laborer
Pierce, John K.	23	driver
Moran, Martin J.	23	stenographer

Waltham Public LIBRARY

HARRIS STREET

29	Richardson, Henry	57	manufacturer
29	Richardson, Wells C.	31	clerk
29	Hyde, Stanley F.	29	engineer
33	Taber, George R.	91	retired
51	Gibbs, Joseph W.	33	clerk
18	Spencer, Robert S.	21	bookkeeper
24	Webster, Edgar F.	56	machinist
30	Webster, William A.	56	photographer
36	Stearns, Frederick A.	57	merchant
40	Jones, Henry S.	73	retired
40	Fiske, Elliot W.	40	salesman
56	Barton, Silas A.	67	manufacturer

HOLLACE STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Higgins, Charles A.	71	carpenter	
	Higgins, Charles C.	22	D. & C.	
	Higgins, Herbert C.	29	plumber	
	Russell, Charles H.	54	locksmith	
	Sweetser, Arthur E.	37	r. r. emp.	

LAKE STREET

	Childs, Frank E.	46	milk dealer	
	Littlefield, John L. S.	58	farmer	
	Howard, Arthur E.	44	carpenter	

LEXINGTON STREET

3	Collins, Michael P.	52	hotel keeper	
3	Collins, James H.	55	hotel keeper	
3	Collins, Frank R.	24	clerk	
3	Kirwin, Grafton E.	49	stable keeper	
5	Sing, Quong	43	laundryman	
7	Milesky, Henry	45	shoe dealer	
Engine Ho.	Cropley, Samuel C.	38	fireman	
	Sheldon, Harry B.	28	w. f. emp.	
	Parks, Arthur H.	41	eng. fireman	10 Lex. ter.
39	Copson, James J.	60	mason	
39	Copson, William	27	laborer	
39	Ripon, Ernest	26	lineman	
59	Hartman, William N. G.	50	mason	
61	Mahoney, Dennis J.	60		
65	Parkinson, Daniel	32	painter	
67	Neal, Ernest L.	28	fireman	
69	Law, George R.	35	inspector	
71	McCabe, John M.	61	conductor	
71	Donahue, Michael J., Jr.	40	drug clerk	
73	Burke, James	48	mason	Exchange ct.
75	Justason, George E.	41	clerk	
79	Samuels, Charles C.	40	musician	
83	Waters, James Wm.	23	clerk	
103	Warren, Willard	50	milk dealer	
115	Frost, Percy G.	46	clerk	
147	Maloy, John T.	41	contractor	
167	Stanley, Ira W.	67	merchant	
399	Bigelow, William Walter	29	engineer	
	Pratt, Henry B.	38	civil engineer	
	Viles, Edgar F.	37	supt.	
327	Beaman, George B.	43	teacher	
	Whitehead, John	63	clergyman	
395	Baird, Charles E.	76	salesman	
	Clark, Alden	67	farmer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Clark, Edward N.	24	clerk	
429	Benson, Samuel W.	74	retired	O. C.
429	Wendell, Constant	25	mill op.	O. C.
431	Caughey, Joseph H.	48	bookkeeper	
439	Otte, Thomas L.	87	retired	
439	McKenna, James H.	65	chief of police	
439	McKenna, James H., Jr.	27	civil eng.	
449	Childs, Harris L.	41	conductor	
489	Condon, John W.	49	hostler	
489	Crippe, Arthur	25	foreman	
587	Riley, Wallace	23	driver	
587	Hardy, Lewis S.	48	milk dealer	
591	Firth, James J.	37	farm hand	
591	McAdoo, Robert J.	55	farmer	
	Hardy, Isaac W.	45	farmer	
	Hardy, Cyrus W.	56	farmer	
	Davis, Elijah	57	milk dealer	
	Davis, Prescott L.	25	farmer	
8	Sheer, Abe H.	41	tailor	
8	Sheer, Louis	24	tailor	
12	Schain, Morris	33	clock maker	
20	Ludden, Charles M.	48	lawyer	
24	Bowles, John J.	43	steam fitter	
26	Lynch, Michael	57	bleach. emp.	
26 rear	Lynch, Henry	27	laborer	
26	Lynch, James	29	bleach. emp.	
26	Burke, Thomas J.	53	painter	
28	Roach, John	42	machinist	
32	Keegan, Michael	25	stableman	
32	Dolan, Michael	51	gatetender	
32	Tyler, George R.	55	mason	
42	Butterfield, Herbert F.	38	machinist	
42	Brooks, Charles A.	52	carpenter	
78½	Osborn, Herbert W.	36	undertaker	
78½	Churchill, John M.	49	machinist	
	Olcutt, Thomas V.	36	machinist	
78	Plummer, Leander M.	37	w. f. emp.	
80½	Andrews, Zephaniah A.	43	w. f. emp.	
488	Armstrong, Thomas H.	65	lawyer	
488	Armstrong, E. Benjamin	29	student	
500	Childs, Arthur G.	41	milk dealer	
500	McDoodle, Robert	33	milk dealer	
508	Salter, Chesley	39	driver	
536	Childs, William B.	37	milk dealer	
	McIver, Murdock	39	coachman	
	MacLeod, Malcolm N.	44	farmer	
542	Sanderson, Lowell	66	farmer	
542	Savoy, Joseph C.	52	carpenter	
604	Damon, Frank H.	42	publisher	
606	Savoy, John C.	30	machinist	
700	Alcock, Thomas V.	44	draftsman	

LEXINGTON TERRACE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1	Morton, George	65	stableman	
1	Morton, Herbert	42	machinist	
1	Kenyon, Ralph	52	grocer	O. C.
3	Ames, Bliss C.	45	mfr.	
4	Ulett, George	58	carpenter	
8	Reed, Ellsworth B.	42	druggist	
12	Wilson, Allen P.	32	mfr.	O. C.
12	Webster, William A., Jr.	32	salesman	Harris
12	Cushman, George H., Jr.	38	salesman	
12	Ulett, George A.	24	clerk	
12	Griswold, Ernest H.	32	clerk	O. C.
16	Cole, William H.	34	supt.	

LIBERTY STREET

13	Bergin, Thomas	37	clerk	
15	Stone, Walter J.	56	expressman	
17	Sherman, Charles H.	43	harness maker	
27	Sherman, Henry P.	74	real estate	
2	Bradford, Fred H.	63	salesman	
6	Quinn, Timothy J.	69	bleach. emp.	
6	Connors, Michael	42	B. M. Co.	
16	Balcolm, Ernest A.	33	bookkeeper	
18	Tabor, Arthur L.	27	clerk	
18	Bowen, Thomas	32	chauffeur	
18	Tabor, Wentworth H.	53	upholsterer	
26	Sutton, George D.	39	w. f. emp.	
26	Sutton, Joseph	63	foreman	

LINCOLN STREET

75	Smith, Frank C.	45	farmer	
75	Smith, Francis C.	75	farmer	
109	Caughey, John W.	37	wheelwright	
111	Sanderson, Horace M.	63	florist	
111	Sanderson, Edmund L.	44	machinist	
	Sanderson, Nathan H.	43	civil engineer	
	Garrity, Thomas H.	39	teamster	
	Seaver, Jonathan M.	54	mfr.	
	Thomas, John	55	farm hand	
	Morris, Thomas	34	farmer	
	Smith, Nathan E.	47	farmer	
	Slavenwhite, Joseph A.	43	milk dealer	
	St. Germain, Nola	25	driver	
	Budds, John	32	farm hand	O. C.
	Cavanaugh, Thomas	31	farm hand	O. C.
	Walker, Guy	24	milk dealer	
	Ferguson, Daniel	54	farmer	
	Sullivan, Walter A.	43	farm hand	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Quirk, Thomas	36	farm hand	
	Dempsey, Patrick	32	farm hand	
	Connolly, Martin	23	farm hand	
	Cody, John	30	farm hand	
	Furg, Thomas	23	farm hand	O. C.
	Ryan, James	56	farmer	
	Habelon, James	70	farmer	
	Driscoll, John F.	40	farmer	
	Driscoll, Dennis	37	farmer	
	Driscoll, Mark M.	46	farmer	
	Hughes, William B.	33	machinist	
	Fisher, William J.	48	painter	
	Higgins, Willis E.	31	teacher	

LINDEN STREET

15	Dwinell, Charles H.	52	merchant	
23	Barnes, Hiram P.	56	artist	
23	Barnes, Robert R.	27	clerk	
31	Geiling, Frederick A.	54	tinsmith	
33	Goodrich, Charles W.	35	teacher	
125	Vosberg, Clarence D.	38	driver	
137	Harvey, Alonzo S.	53	driver	
	Stearns, Joseph S.	62	oil merchant	
	Ellison, Frank C.	42	banker	
243	Smith, George A.	82	bookkeeper	
	Bond, Henry H.	31	student	
30	Foster, Lebbeus S.	80	grocer	
34	Clapp, Gilmer	48	secretary	
178	Drury, George P.	35	lawyer	
178	Drury, William H.	70	lawyer	
178	Drury, William C.	32	student	
240	Dowd, Joseph P.	23	bookkeeper	
	Stewart, Henry	47	gardener	

LYMAN STREET

15½	Patriarche, Herbert K.	31	r. r. agent	O. C.
21	Rutter, Frederic P.	61	merchant	
33	Moody, William A., Jr.	26	salesman	
33	Moody, William A.	46	merchant	
33	Moody, Charles B.	24	clerk	
	Lyman, Arthur T.	80	mfr.	
	Peterson, Gust Alfred	51	farmer	
	Lunstrom, Jacob	33	farm hand	
	Angus, Walter	44	gardener	
	Strand, Gustave	26	farm hand	
	Weakstrom, Carl	20	farm hand	
	Erickson, Albion	25	farm hand	
	Linnehan, Martin	55	farm hand	
	Nelson, Conrad	29	farm hand	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
12	Contu, Hermangilde	30	machinist	20 Gardener
12	Contu, Charles E.	25	machinist	20 Gardener
12	Daley, William R.	38	dyer	O. C.
	Peterson, William E.	56	vet. surgeon	
22	Gibbs, John M.	38	lawyer	
30	Johnson, Horace I.	63	druggist	
32	Upham, Roger W.	30	broker	
32	Upham, Samuel R.	33	broker	
46	Fiske, E. Winslow	27	student	
46	McCarthy, Joseph	56	clergyman	
48	Bagnail, Earl	37	glass worker	
54	Webster, Francis E.	47	clergyman	
62	Eaton, Henry C.	34	w. f. emp.	
68	Clark, Lowell	93	retired	
78	Pierce, Charles A.	73	publisher	
78	Pierce, Charles W.	44	publisher	
78	Burgess, Charles A.	37	electrician	
84	Shepard, Charles J.	52	post master	
90	Hill, Charles R.	59	foreman	
98	Curley, Thomas	64	lawyer	

MACK'S COURT

1	Jennings, James B.	45	laborer
2	Brennan, John	48	tinsmith
2	Bowers, Martin	34	tinsmith
2	Conneare, Stephen	38	laborer
2	Conneare, Michael	44	mill emp.
2	Quinn, John	42	laborer
4	Sweeney, Peter J.	24	plumber
4	Sweeney, Peter H.	53	B. M. Co. emp.
	McPherson, Dougald	63	lineman

MAIN STREET

1	Farnsworth, Winth. H.	37	milk dealer
1	Provost, Frank F.	39	machinist
121	Bowker, George H.	55	farmer
	Bowker, Francis E., Jr.	27	student
	Bowker, Francis E.	61	bookkeeper
171	Atwood, William J.	50	salesman
175	Bowker, Lyman A.	42	merchant
177	Cumming, Robert	67	retired
	Brigham, Frank W.	49	clerk
	Cook, Francis	41	poultry man
	Parkinson, George	43	caretaker
	Brown, Frank H.	61	treasurer
245	Parkinson, Wm. H.	27	mfr.
291	Doyle, Martin S.	41	policeman
369	Buzzell, Charles C.	28	chauffeur
369	Coakley, Dudley P.	43	farmer

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912.
375	Spring, George F.	56	teacher	
375	Spring, Frank S.	24	student	
377	Barnes, Joseph I.	58	designer	
379	Cobb, Fred R.	53	blacksmith	
381	Stephenson, Frank	25	main	
381	Boyle, John	50	moulder	
405	Phipps, Luther M.	43	produce	
417	Eichler, Robert F.	50	grocer	
457	Weeks, Delmont L.	58	merchant	
465	Clough, Albion F.	59	laborer	
465	Anderson, Henry	35	lineman	
471	Sullivan, Arthur F.	26	clerk	
477	Buckley, Edward F.	45	machinist	
481	Shaunberger, Joseph	34	Standard Oil	88 Newton
487	Spaulding, Charles F.	85	retired	
505	Riddell, William A.	35	tool maker	
507	Thompson, Robert, Jr.	53	inspector	
507	Thompson, Charles G.	22	w. f. emp.	
509	Madden, Matthew	38	found. emp.	794 Main
509	Madden, John J.	34	fac. emp.	794 Main
509	Madden, Edward A.	22	moulder	794 Main
509	Madden, Michael	40	fac. emp.	794 Main
527	Richardson, Merrick L.	62	truant officer	
527	Blandin, Arthur A.	68	pattern maker	
529	De Pasqual, Stephen	35	fruit dealer	14 McCann
541	Buswell, William P.	46	furniture	
545	Waldron, Patrick H.	71	B. M. Co. emp.	
545	Greeley, William A.	44	lather	
547	Barrett, James W.	38	w. f. emp.	
547	Curtin, John J.	30	physician	
559	Ashworth, Robert S.	52	foreman	
559	Lander, Henry W.	54	janitor	
571	Murphy, William A.	24	express	
571	Murphy, Robert	62	mill emp.	
571	Murphy, John R.	25	teamster	
571 rear	Withrow, Jacob	67	stableman	
573	Gullion, Charles	25	dye house	89 Central
573 rear	Ankort, Tony	25	baker	89 Central
573 rear	McCollins, Peter	22	baker	89 Central
575	Willett, Alonzo M.	30	bleach. emp.	
575 rear	Yeo, Arthur	28	carpenter	90 Pond
575 rear	Yeo, John	40	laborer	90 Pond
579	Lopresti, John	36	laborer	
579	Vintula, Vincenzo	32	laborer	
579	Picononte, Guiseppe	39	laborer	
579	Restuccia, Lawrence	27	fruit dealer	
579	Foglianni, Antonio	35	laborer	
595	Tenanty, Matthew F.	57	mechanic	
597	Verrill, Nathaniel P.	63	bleach. emp.	
599	Sing, Chin	35	laundryman	
615	Fales, Fred L.	45	photographer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
615 rear	Silvernail, Solomon	69	carper layer	
621	Leighton, Charles H.	60	printer	
Bank Bldg.	Mellor, Wm. H.	48	stenographer	
Kirwin.	Carr, James	24	stableman	
	Upton, George	35	hostler	
655	Bellville, Frank A.	40	electrician	
691	Wright, John H.	56	furniture	
717	Cincotta, Frank	61	fruit dealer	
717 rear	Taranto, Thomas	40	driver	

MIDDLE STREET

9	Mullen, Thomas F	39	produce dealer	
9	Copson, James J.	37	mason	
19	Cooley, George E.	25	clerk	
21	Clark, George	46	carpet cleaner	Chestnut
23	Carroll, Hugh L.	47	carpenter	
25	Crimmins, Frederick B.	23	clerk	
31	Kelly, Thomas	33	mill emp.	
31	Ray, William	31	machinist	
32	Kelly, John	77	retired	
31	Ryan, Frank J.	34	reporter	
31	Harris, Frank P.	41	dentist	
20	Welsh, Frederick A.	25	clerk	
20	Smith, John J.	35	laborer	
26	Finnegan, Thomas J.	25	stenographer	
30	Kelly, John T.	44	machinist	
30	Pyne, George F.	63	carpenter	
32	Kelly, John	60	laborer	
32	Kelly, Joseph M.	35	clerk	

MIDDLE STREET PLACE

9	Gilligan, Thomas J.	36	fireman
10	Greenwood, William	51	machinist
10	Pratt, Austin J.	51	blacksmith

MT. PLEASANT STREET

8	Allen, Herbert B.	47	clerk	
8	Sutton, George	27	w. f. emp.	Liberty
5	Stankard, Martin F.	40	mason	
7	Dauncey, Frederick A.	44	driver	
11	Hutchins, J. Roy	35	clerk	
13	Spencer, Edward	34	clerk	
15	Holbrook, Arthur L.	38	wire dept.	
15	Holbrook, Theodore K.	65	retired	
15	Bowen, Thomas	35	salesman	
17	O'Connor, Thomas	71	retired	
17	O'Connor, Thomas J.	31	clerk	
17	Edmunds, William	29	fireman	
19	Goldberg, Louis	29	painter	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
21	Handy, Joseph H.	65	fireman	
29	Grinnell, Willis	26	w. f. emp.	

ORCHARD AVENUE

30	Goulding, William M.	33	machinist	
28	Saulnier, Elmer T.	33	designer	
26	Trombley, Joseph	32	tailor	
26	Trombley, Wilfred P.	30	tailor	
22	Keenan, John J.	40	clerk	
18	Saulnier, Arsene	29	loom fixer	

PARK PLACE

6	Harvey, William H.	48	reporter	
10	McGlinchey, James A.	50	coal dealer	
16	Woolley, George	57	retired	O. C.

PLEASANT STREET

12	Whitcomb, John E.	28	lumber salesman	
12	Whitcomb, Theodore C.	28	clerk	
18	Faden, James L.	22	student	
32	Mann, Francis C.	43	clerk	
40	Cutter, Dexter J.	81	retired	
40	Cutter, Robert E.	27	clerk	
40	Cutter, Shirley B.	24	clerk	
44	McCullough, William F.	62	clerk	
44	Whitney, Frank L.	33	bankteller	
50	Johnson, George F.	33	salesman	
50	Stark, Robert M.	56	lawyer	
	Teele, Arthur P.	38	lawyer	
39	Macfarlane, Charles B.	48	supt.	
45	Bates, George M.	41	salesman	
49	French, Clarence F.	48	lawyer	

POND STREET

10	Lynch, Patrick F.	40	machinist	
10	White, Edward F.	39	lathing	
14	Poutin, Theodore	28	teacher	N. Y.
14	Whilly, Marlin	22	teacher	N. Y.
14	Tobin, James	41	teacher	
14	Donahoe, Timothy A.	23	teacher	
20	Rooney, John A.	22	student	
20	Rooney, William F.	58	grocer	
20	Rooney, William J.	24	student	
40	Kerns, George W.	32	clerk	
40	Kerns, John	68	driver	
46	Aiken, Roy C.	41	civil eng.	
50	Flynn, John J.	54	motorman	
50	Flynn, John J., Jr.	31	lawyer	
52	Ryan, Thomas F.	40	bookkeeper	
58	Cahill, Michael	40	butcher	

SCHOOL STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
34	Mogan, William H.	49	policeman	
38	Shay, Edrick L.	50	carpenter	
	Holmes, Ozro H.	44	engineer	
42	Wilson, Frederick H.	30	publisher	
58	Caldwell, John F.	60	B. & M. r. r.	477 Main
58	Caldwell, John F., Jr.	26	machinist	477 Main
64	Jones, John H.	29	printer	Pine
64	Kennedy, John W.	49	teamster	58 Francis
66	Locke, Alonzo S.	64	w. f. emp.	
70	Hennelly, Joseph A.	27	bookkeeper	
70	Hennelly, Patrick F.	58	clerk	
70	Hennelly, Charles M.	24	drug clerk	
74	Wight, Fred H.	53	grain dealer	
74	McGowan, John F.	43	salesman	
74	Dyer, Louis A.	20	clerk	
74	Dyer, Edward H.	47	salesman	
74	Simmons, Sidney A.	54	mail clerk	
74	Farrar, Leonard A.	43	yard master	41 High st.
100	Higgins, Charles	31	dial fac. emp.	
100	Jackson, Robert E.	34	knitter	43 Lex.
110	Leary, John L.	21	ball player	
112	Upham, Frank M.	56	clerk	
112	Rooney, Patrick H.	53	gardener	
116	Corbett, Edward A.	30	w. f. emp.	
116	Corbett, Peter J.	53	laborer	
118	Rogers, Edward R.	25	laborer	
118	Rogers, Thomas H.	48	machinist	
122	Nutley, Edward F. A.	30	clerk	
122	Cassidy, Amos	41	driver	
122	Walsh, John	52	contractor	
122	Love, John	45	machinist	41 Felton
124	Hughes, Hugh	38	painter	
124	Sharples, Daniel	40	painter	
124	Brown, Robert	47	fireman	
124	Backman, Oscar F.	38	painter	
126	Daley, Edward F.	48	clerk	
140	Clark, William L.	71	retired	
144	Tuite, Patrick F.	41	driver	
148	Marra, Bartholomew	31	lather	
148	McAllister, Alexander F.	31	w. f. emp.	
148	Leonard, Patrick J.	47	laborer	
148 rear	Newell, Harry D.	31	laborer	19 Common
148 rear	McInnis, George P.	27	teamster	19 Common
148 rear	Hill, Walter H.	50	laborer	19 Common
152 rear	Sweeney, William	55	painter	14 Fern
152 rear	Manginni, Michael	63	laborer	
152 rear	Manginni, Sylvester	27	interpreter	
152	Connors, John H.	53	teamster	
152	Feeney, Thomas F.	53	card grinder	O. C.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
152 rear	Waters, Frank	31	tailor	
156	Campobasso, Dominico	32	laborer	
156	Derosa, Michele	36	laborer	
162	Norton, William F.	73	retired	
162	Norton, William F., Jr.	35	laborer	
162	Norton, Michael	46	laborer	
164	Griffin, Patrick	55	weaver	
164	Morgan, John	48	laborer	
168	Miele, Erasmo	45	grocer	
11	Lemont, Frank P.	55	artist	
21	Walsh, Patrick	58	gardener	
27	Jennings, Thomas F.	23	clerk	
27	Jennings, Michael E.	46	confectioner	
27	Collins, Charles	26	caterer	Hammond
35	Burke, Thomas J.	31	merchant	
35	McInnis, John A.	29	w. f. emp.	
101	Marshall, Arthur L.	46	chauffeur	O. C.
133	Brosnahan, Timothy	66	pastor	
133	Foley, Peter J.	39	asst. pastor	
133	Casey, Joseph H.	35	asst. pastor	
161	Gorman, John	75	junk dealer	
161	Cote, Armidas J.	39	painter	
161	Brennan, Joseph F.	30	harness maker	
161	Brannon, Frank	55	laborer	
167	Veno, Joseph	36	laborer	
167	Veno, Fred	33	B. M. Co. emp.	
169	Feerick, Michael	43	laborer	
169	Bannon, John	73	retired	
175	Kelly, John	69	janitor	
175	Kelly, John F.	29	machinist	
181	Ryan, Michael J.	52	laborer	
181	Connaughton, John J.	31	watchman	
185	Corbett, John J.	33	laborer	
187	Cahill, Thomas J.	43	laborer	
189	Stankard, Thomas J.	46	mason	
189 rear	Greeley, Edward S.	40	lather	
191 rear	Greeley, John F.	33	clerk	
191	O'Brien, William J.	33	teamster	
197	Salacco, Christomo	26	fruit	
191 rear	Sheer, Aaron	65	tailor	
191 rear	Meara, Thomas	54	laborer	
197	Goodwin, Frank T.	46	teamster	
197	Lamberto, Mario	37	laborer	
197	Sherwood, Arthur W.	29	bookkeeper	

SPRING STREET

3	Connell, John E.	51	janitor	
11	Haverty, Patrick	52	laborer	
11	Keefe, Patrick J.	35	roofer	154 Willow
11	Pierce, William	35	tailor	O. C.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
11	Spillane, Daniel S.	31	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
11	Brisbois, John J.	25	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
15	Mitchell, Thomas J.	28	coremaker	
15	Mitchell, John	64	laborer	
15	Mitchell, John J.	29	machinist	
17	Alderman, Charles F.	56	butcher	
17 rear	Mobiliea, Angelo	35	weaver	
17 rear	Mobiliea, Pasquale	36	weaver	
29	Demeo, Emel	28	driver	
29	Le Marra, Antonio	31	bleach. emp.	
33	Felipe, Frank	39	farmer	
35	De Marco, Louis	53	bleach. emp.	
39	Ricordo, Campano	44	laborer	
39	Yanette, Sabbetina	49	laborer	
39	Argoda, Guiseppe	40	laborer	
43	Quagliozzi, Joseph	43	bootblack	
45	Latt, Louis	23	F. r. r. emp.	
45	De Marco, Salvatore	26	laborer	
45	Simeone, Francisco	25	laborer	
45	Forti, Alexander	32	laborer	
45	Forti, Joseph	35	laborer	
45	Caramania, Patrick	34	B. M. Co. emp.	

SUMMER STREET

12	Chamberlain, Oscar F.	44	tailor	
22	Gibbs, Daniel W.	27	architect	
22	Adams, George Harold	33	chemist	
94	Fogg, Charles J.	43	clerk	
108	Smith, Lewis	25	student	
108	Smith, Thomas P.	74	printer	
134	Roberts, William H.	39	conductor	
136	Poole, Charles A.	72	painter	
144	Kelly, John	70	gardener	
162	McManama, John W.	49	roadmaster	
162	McManama, Carl J.	24	student	
91	Dow, Luther B.	46	wheelwright	
91	Dow, Lester B.	41	engineer	
	Stone, Charles F.	64	lawyer	
	Stone, Walter M.	31	student	
	Stone, Percival M.	27	student	
147	Hartwell, Henry W.	78	architect	
	Tierney, Joseph F.	42	machinist	Lexington St.
157	Graham, Peter	39	B. M. C.	
163	Carney, Martin	48	engraver	
165	Tarpey, Patrick C.	39	laborer	
165	Tarpey, Martin F.	32	conductor	
171	Purves, Norman R.	47	sta. agt.	
173	Wodtke, Frank A.	43	machinist	
177	Tipping, Frank	30	printer	
177	Fisher, Edward F.	46	fireman	
179	Rhodes, Thomas P.	54	engineer	
179	Rhodes, John J.	24	clerk	

SUMMER AVENUE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1	Mathews, Walter H., Jr.	47	bookkeeper	
3	Cooke, William E.	53	machinist	
5	Trudo, Eugene F.	36	foreman	
2	Wellington, F. Dana	75	retired	
22	Beal, George R.	43	treas. W. S. B.	
22	Beal, Ezra W.	76	merchant	

TRAPELO ROAD

	Stearns, Horace T.	75	salesman
	Stearns, Frank H.	33	clerk
	Stearns, Alfred B.	24	surveyor
	Edgar, J. Frank	28	florist
	Baldwin, Francis	69	salesman
	Connearney, Joseph	27	farm hand
	Lawrence, Phineas	86	farmer
	Cooke, John W.	40	electrician
	Cooke, William E.	69	farmer
	Broderick, Dominick	43	farmer
	Wight, John A.	74	farmer
	Anderson, John A.	30	farmer
	Wellington, Charles L.	83	farmer
	Runkle, John C.	53	mfr.
	Watson, Anton V.	37	farm hand
	McMann, Ambrose	25	farm hand
	Watson, George	33	farm hand
	Stonehouse, David	29	farmer
	Burt, Harvey	40	farm hand
	Charles, Fred	24	farm hand
	Anthony, Elliot	43	electrician
	Robinson, Henry	26	herdsman
	Smith, George	40	teamster
	Baldwin, James W.	54	farmer
	Jones, Robert	32	farm hand
	Rockwell, James	36	farm hand
	Dean, Lewis W.	32	foreman
	Maher, Frank T.	48	farmer
	Beal, John D.	90	carpenter
	Hamlet, George F.	55	farmer
	Kenney, John	38	farm hand
	Reed, Frank W.	57	farmer
	Stearns, Nathaniel A.	35	farmer
	Stearns, William B.	45	farmer
	O'Brien, John	47	laborer
	Wellington, Edward	55	farmer
	Moran, Michael	52	farm hand
	Teele, Warren T.	37	farmer
	Teele, Charles H.	74	farmer
	Simonds, Joel H.	74	engineer

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Burke, John J.	47	farmer	
	Castner, Sanford B.	65	milk dealer	
	Castner, Ervin S.	33	driver	
	Marshall, William	22	farmer	O. C.
Sch'l F.M.	Fernald, Walt'r E.	54	supt.	
	Fernald, Walter H.	24	student	
	Fernald, Thomas W.	21	student	
	Russell, Frederick	30	physician	
	Davis, Carl	25	attendant	O. C.
	Alexander, Charles	28	attendant	
	Covert, George	28	attendant	
	Daley, John J.	28	attendant	
	Herberg, Walter C.	30	attendant	
	McDonald, William	34	teacher	
	O'Brien, John	48	watchman	
	Young, Henry	28	attendant	
	Carmichael, Malcolm	27	attendant	
	Crowell, Archie	26	athletic teacher	
	Dauphinel, Harris	23	teacher	
	Steele, James	23	attendant	
	Bryant, Alonzo	37	attendant	
	Stronach, Blanchard	37	attendant	
	Raney, Jonathan	26	physician	
	McAlear, Harold	27	teacher	
	Miller, Charles	26	attendant	
	Steele, James	23	attendant	
	Scovill, Alvin	28	fireman	
	Spear, William	34	fireman	
	Warner, Carl	26	asst. engineer	
	Bent, Fred	23	attendant	
	Bent, Guy	23	attendant	
	McLeod, Allen	36	gardener	
	Sigsworth, Joseph	26	attendant	
	Welman, William	30	attendant	O. C.
	Wells, Willis	28	attendant	O. C.
	McNolles, Archie	20	attendant	O. C.
	Morrissey, Joseph	24	attendant	O. C.
	Jackson, Willis	24	attendant	O. C.
	Fales, Thaddeus	49	attendant	O. C.
	Hopkins, Robert	27	manual train.	O. C.
	Whitleigh, George	24	attendant	O. C.
	Spring, Maxwell	25	attendant	O. C.
	Noiles, Richard	23	attendant	O. C.
	McGarvey, Bernard	29	attendant	O. C.
	Myers, Frank	22	attendant	O. C.
	Hully, Albert	22	attendant	O. C.
	Harding, Leo	21	attendant	O. C.
	Duncan, Oscar	20	man. director	O. C.
	Crowell, Archie	30	attendant	O. C.
	Allen, Herbert	20	attendant	O. C.
	Broderick, Patrick S.	47	lawyer	

WARREN STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Jordan, Samuel	26	farm hand	
	Finlay, John	34	driver	
	Major, Gordon	27	clerk	
	Gay, Walter S.	51	merchant	
	White, Henry G.	34	manager	
	Willard, Horace N.	48	farmer	
	Oelling, Roy	24	clerk	
	Doyle, John F.	38	gardener	
	Parkman, Thomas	62	wheelwright	
	Linnehan, Patrick	60	farm hand	
	Thompson, Albert M.	37	teamster	

WARREN AVENUE

4	Owen, Frank E.	37	clerk
20	Anderson, Morris C.	26	chauffeur
20	Carlman, Frank L. T.	43	foreman
26	Burke, John T.	45	r. r. emp.
26	Rogers, Charles E.	38	clerk
28	Keefe, Dennis B.	47	driver
17	Rooney, John F.	61	salesman
21	Abrahamson, Auguste	46	laborer
27	Quinn, Luke F.	37	supt.
29	Donlon, John J.	33	clerk
29	Donlon, Patrick	69	gardener
31	Cameron, Allen	58	gardener

Waltham Public LIBRARY

WAVERLEY STREET

McCollough, William I.	77	salesman
Hession, James	60	wheelwright

WAVERLEY OAKS ROAD

Hogan, T. Erroll	30	accountant
Hastings, Bertrand W.	45	pressman
Johnson, Frederick B.	24	salesman
Johnson, Frederick W.	63	mason
Johnson, Harry	22	salesman
Cox, Francis G.	44	florist
Ruane, Matthew F.	24	florist
Ruane, Michael	61	laborer
Baker, Frederick H.	43	machinist
Pierce, E. Allen	44	flower grower
Pierce, Augustus B.	71	sea captain
Pierce, Herbert W.	41	flower grower
Timmons, Thomas	41	florist
Cox, Arthur	36	florist
Scott, Alfred	40	gardener
Casey, Charles H.	31	florist

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Vincent, Almon W.	51	musician	
	Cox, Ralph H.	21	florist	
	Beardsley, Herbert D.	41	salesman	
	Johnson, Henry P.	23	salesman	
	Kleb, Louis J.	46	auto repair	

WEBSTER STREET

	Maynard, Henry C.	53	laundryman

WILBUR STREET

	Needham, Clarence B.	54	milkman
	Needham, Percy E.	28	farmer

WILTON STREET

	Higgins, Alexander S.	46	carpenter
	Higgins, Arthur	21	carpenter

WINTER STREET

	Madden, Luke R.	29	farmer
	Cunningham, Hurlb't R.	40	farmer
	Brown, Andrew A.	42	farmer

WYMAN STREET

	Smith, Charles F.	66	farmer
	Smith, Charles E.	38	farmer
	Milligan, James J.	43	farm hand
	Joy, James	49	farm hand
	Pizzano, Pasquale	39	farmer

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 3

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of Waltham, April 3, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

BRIGHT STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
154	Hartigan, William F.	29	conductor	
154	Hardigan, Michael J.	40	policeman	
156	McMullen, William	59	machinist	
158	Le Clair, Fred	40	machinist	
145	Roach, Daniel J.	64	laborer	
145	Roach, Daniel J., Jr.	29	machinist	
145	Roach, Charles F.	25	machinist	
147	Kelly, Patrick	33	fan emp.	
147	Kelly, Thomas	44	fireman	
	O'Neil, Michael H.	35	policeman	3 Central
	McKenzie, Thomas	22	clerk	
	Dodge, Clarence A.	33	carpenter	
	Dodge, Carey	47	carpenter	
64	Earle, Harry A.	26	clerk	

CENTRE STREET

	Rice, George A.	45	bartender
	Bresnahan, Luke J.	30	painter
	Cobb, Warren J.	26	w. f. emp.
	Higgins, Daniel J.	60	retired
	Gardner, Edward F.	26	J. L. T. emp.
	Gardner, Michael P.	44	machinist
	Tierney, Peter	70	teamster
	Tierney, John J.	48	w. f. emp.

CLARK STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	McCarthy, Patrick	38	teamster	
	Rennie, Simon J.	49	carpenter	
	Dugan, Vincent	57	carpenter	
	Craven, James	41	mill emp.	

FARWELL STREET

15	Bowen, Ambrose	57	teamster	
15	Bowen, Michael F.	28	moulder	
15	Bowen, John	21	shipper	
17	Dugan, John F.	21	bleach. emp.	
17	Dugan, William A.	24	moulder	Ripley
19	Walker, Orrin H.	37	clerk	
21	Conrad, Harry	31	cutter	

FOUNDRY AVENUE

	Sheridan, Louis P.	21	machinist	
	Sheridan, Michael J.	48	laborer	
	Sheridan, Joseph P.	23	machinist	
	Byrne, James P.	60	carpenter	
18	Bowen, Ambrose F.	30	moulder	
20	Patterson, Robert	32	found. emp.	
	Roach, Anthony	37	laborer	
	Wallis, Frederick K.	56	engineer	
	Lynch, Edward	40	Metz	
	Welch, William F.	21	bleach. emp.	
	Welch, William	67	machinist	
	Doherty, John J.	64	found. emp.	
	Bohen, William	63	moulder	
	Egan, William	42	laborer	203 Grove
	Barry, James W.	39	found. emp.	

GALE STREET

Davock, Peter	44	laborer	
Duffy, Thomas	67	melter	
Duffy, Thomas F.	26	machinist	

GORE STREET

Metz, Walter	21	student	
Metz, Charles H.	49	auto mfr.	375 Crescent

GROVE STREET

49	Graham, Henry	27	buc. fac. emp.	
49	Qualters, Thomas	57	bleach. emp.	
61	Lynskey, Michael J.	42	laborer	
63	Burke, Arthur	21	clerk	38 Cross

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
67	Rhodes, William H.	53	machinist	
67	Rhodes, James F.	26	machinist	
67	Raynor, Alfred F.	25	teamster	
69	Butler, James H.	67	found. emp.	
69	Butler, Leo	31	bleach. emp.	
69	Butler, Sylvester	25	machinist	
119	Daley, Patrick	62	found. emp.	
119	Loughlin, John J.	42	found. emp.	
119	Riley, Michael	60	coachman	146 Willow
119	Carr, Patrick	43	coachman	
119	Daley, James J.	23	machinist	
119	Daley, Edward	22	machinist	
119	Daley, Thomas J.	36	bartender	
135	Bird, Quincy C.	54	machinist	24 Gordon
135	Bird, Cushing A.	81	retired	24 Gordon
137	Thing, Raymond	27	teamster	
139	Flynn, John J.	41	tea and coffee	
143	Morton, Walter K.	41	meat cutter	265 Robbins
145	Richardson, Albert W. B.	30	rub. fac. emp.	
145	Richardson, William A.	54	prod. dealer	
	Herbert, Daniel	46	carpenter	
173	Morrissey, Thomas F.	74	gardener	
179	Morrissey, Thomas F.	34	w. f. emp.	
179	O'Brien, John E.	36	found.	
179	Morrissey, Martin H.	42	teamster	
183	Cavanaugh, Michael	44	laborer	
183	McGuire, Peter	37	laborer	
183	McGuire, Michael	35	laborer	
183	Toohey, Thomas	39	found. emp.	
195	Rourke, John M.	26	steam fitter	
195	Ryan, Michael	42	found. emp.	
203	Gillis, Ronald M.	36	machinist	
203	Vinturea, Dominic	28	laborer	
205	Connearney, Martin	81	laborer	
207	Diskin, John F.	35	found. emp.	
209	Neil, John	26	mill emp.	214 River
213	Manning, John J.	50	gate tender	
213 rear	Quinn, John	51	teamster	
213	Maloney, Michael	38	bleach. emp.	
213 rear	Eaton, Thomas H.	27	machinist	Massasoit
233	Green, James F.	34	teamster	
237	Howley, James	44	laborer	
237	Howley, John P.	21	machinist	
239	Kempton, James	43	machinist	158 Willow

Waltham Public LIBRARY

HARDING AVENUE

1	Derbyshire, George H.	63	machinist
2	Saunders, Charles H.	59	manager
2	Saunders, Edmund R.	29	bank clerk
3	Wilde, Paul C.	40	supt.
4	Derbyshire, Frederick W.	47	supt.

HIGHLAND TERRACE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
17	Philbrick, James N.	53	policeman	
17	Sumner, Frankford S.	27	salesman	
23	Sewall, Charles W.	51	ins. agt.	
27	Copeland, George A.	44	overseer	Park pl.
	Willis, Warwick P.	66	merchant	
28	McIntire, Frank F.	32	salesman	96 Myrtle
	Howe, Charles W.	71	agent	

LAFAYETTE STREET

	Willard, George B.	44	treasurer	
	Roberts, Dudley	57	clerk of courts	
	Marden, John W.	72	supt.	
129	Hersey, John	46	blacksmith	

LYNCH'S LANE

	Shanley, James	58	fireman	
	Shanley, Joseph J.	24	machinist	
	Shanley, Francis A.	21	clerk	
	Cunnare, Frank H.	34	clerk	
	Cunnare, Thomas	64	found. emp.	
	Bird, Mark	28	bleach. emp.	
	Flood, George H.	42	bleach. emp.	
	Flood, Joseph F.	46	police officer	
	Edmunds, William B.	26	machinist	
	Edmunds, Joseph	21	w. f. emp.	
	Egan, Michael	46	bleach. emp.	
	Coote, Edward	27	bleach. emp.	
	Cloran, John	61	bleach. emp.	
	Horan, Dennis	44	laborer	239 Grove
	Minnehan, James J.	37	found. emp.	
	Shaughnessey, Harry	23	chauffeur	
	Brown, George H.	28	machinist	60 Calvary
	Coan, Thomas	52	bleach. emp.	

MAIN STREET

	Bright, William E.	48	broker	
	Bright, W. Ellery	21	student	
248	Cook, Cecil J.	58	meat cutter	
248	Phelps, Augustus L.	79	retired	
	Jennings, Clifton V.	33	salesman	
176	Paul, Arthur H.	38	paymaster	180 Main
158	Tracy, Peter J.	46	policeman	126 Willow
108	Whitcomb, Clifton S.	37	civil engineer	

MASSASOIT STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Ottley, Albert W.	26	stenographer	
	Bengtson, Carl	51	J. L. T. Co.	
	Carroll, Patrick	43	r. r. emp.	
	Beck, George H.	34	Metz.	
	Walsh, Joseph J.	21	machinist	
	Bryson, Frederick A.	30	mason	
	Bryson, Thomas E.	23	printer	
	Bryson, Walter F.	33	printer	
	Clark, William H.	25	tinsmith	
	Clark, John R.	22	r. r. emp.	
	Clarke, Edmund	24	r. r. emp.	
	Clarke, Julius D.	54	r. r. emp.	
	Ottley, Frederick J.	23	machinist	
	Ottley, Thomas	49	loom fixer	
	Quinn, John J.	39	teamster	
	Fox, James J.	54	painter	
	Loftus, Michael	43	found. emp.	
	O'Malley, Peter J.	53	contractor	
	Proia, Joseph	30	teamster	
	Gardner, John J.	39	letter carrier	
	Britton, Edward J.	49	meat cutter	
	Doherty, Charles R.	34	machinist	
	Barrett, John J.	46	farmer	
	Quinn, Patrick	50	teamster	
	Quinn, John J.	24	clerk	
	Quinn, Frank J.	22	clerk	
	Christenson, Julius	36	mill emp.	
	Anderson, Carl E.	44	fac. emp.	
	McCarthy, Thomas	76	prov. dealer	
	McCarthy, Edward V.	24	stenographer	
	McCarthy, Thomas F.	30	machinist	
	O'Toole, John F.	21	plumber	
	O'Toole, Patrick F.	56	laborer	
	O'Toole, Charles F.	26	moulder	

MASSASOIT COURT

	Fleming, Timothy	65	teamster	
	Hardiman, Michael	40	farm hand	
	Scully, Patrick	68	laborer	
	Foster, William	42	carpenter	
	Cavanaugh, Peter	44	gardener	
	Feeney, John J.	48	pedler	
	Curtin, Thomas F.	56	teamster	
	Curtin, Charles T.	23	machinist	
	Curtin, Francis P.	25	machinist	
	Robinshaw, James B.	33	clerk	19 Rich
	Kelly, Michael E.	32	mill emp.	
	Kelly, Michael	69	driver	

NAVIEN'S COURT

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Navien, Thomas A.	32	coal dealer	
	Navien, Michael	69	coal dealer	
	Navien, James J.	44	teamster	
	Finn, James F.	40	fireman	
	Fitzpatrick, Richard J.	40	teamster	
	Smith, John	23	mill emp.	

NEWTON STREET

	Tracy, Martin	23	laborer	
	Tracy, Patrick	25	laborer	
96	Walsh, Robert R.	55	machinist	283 River
98	Ryan, William F.	40	grocer	116 Taylor
110	Ready, Thomas F.	52	carpenter	
114	Joyce, William	32	Metz	

PARKER'S LANE

1	Loftus, John B.	22	bleach emp.	Navien's ct.
	Melvin, Frank	29	laborer	Navien's ct.
3	Mogan, John B.	31	machinist	
	Nolan, Thomas	32	bleach emp.	
5	Clougherty, John J.	37	bleach emp.	
	McBride, James	24	teamster	248 Main
6	Hooben, Patrick J.	38	mill emp.	
	McGann, Michael F.	42	mill emp.	
	O'Neil, Thomas P.	39	box maker	

RIPLEY STREET

14	Connors, Dennis	62	expressman
	Connors, Francis D.	21	machinist
16	Moore, William	22	chauffeur
16	Madden, Harry	22	clerk
16	Morrisey, John	26	machinist
16	Rooney, Michael	43	mill emp.
16	Rooney, John	48	bleach emp.
15	Jacobs, Frederick M.	40	teamster
	Tormey, John J.	37	mill emp.
	Tormey, Peter H.	34	gas fitter
	Tormey, Michael J.	39	mill emp.
	Mannion, Patrick B.	45	w. f. emp.

RIVER STREET

36	Wescott, Herman R.	35	chemist
36	Emerson, Joseph B.	34	boat bldr.
36	Emerson, Edward D.	70	farmer
50	McCullough, Alexander	61	foreman
70	Lang, James W.	65	foreman

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912.
70	Lang, George E.	37	clerk	
164	Sutton, Charles J.	34	dyehouse	
166	Porch, Frank	27	bleach. emp.	
166	Vinch, Michael	21	bleach. emp.	
166	Gregory, Patrick	30	bleach. emp.	
168	Monahan, James H.	21	bleach. emp.	
168	Monahan, Thomas J.	62	bleach. emp.	
168	Monahan, Thomas F.	22	bleach. emp.	
178	Gray, Louis	29	bleach. emp.	
182	Collins, John F.	47	found. emp.	93 Willow
182	Barlow, Amos	22	bleach. emp.	
182	Pearson, Archibald	26	moulder	
182	Howe, Thomas I.	22	bleach. emp.	
184	Howe, Patrick	67	teamster	
186	Hegewald, Julius	62	bleach. emp.	
186	Cunningham, John J.	56	bleach. emp.	
196	Zanco, Giovanni	30	mill emp.	
196	Grifo, Angelo	25	bleach. emp.	
196	Giovanni, Mandile	36	mill emp.	
200	Connearney, Michael F.	31	teamster	
202	Hines, Peter	23	bleach. emp.	
202	Dempsey, John	23	bleach. emp.	
202	Cooley, Michael	49	bleach. emp.	
208	Fletcher, Thomas	44	bleach. emp.	
210	Toohey, Michael J.	59	machinist	
210	Toohey, William J.	28	arsenal	
214	Viscoglish, Sam	24	teamster	
214	Viscoglish, Beniamino	24	mill emp.	
220	Kelly, Thomas F.	34	clerk	
222	Hennelly, Thomas	67	grocer	
222	Hennelly, George A.	28	salesman	
224	Connors, William A.	33	found. emp.	
224	McCusker, John P.	45	meat cutter	
228	Eagle, Martin J.	41	found. emp.	
230	Bowen, Thomas	49	found. emp.	
232	McNally, John C.	26	bleach. emp.	
232	McNally, Charles	63	dyer	
234	Gilligan, Thomas	66	w. f. emp.	
236	Conroy, John, Jr.	44	bleach. emp.	
238	Gordon, Thomas W.	43	bleach. emp.	
238	Costello, James J.	56	bleach. emp.	
240	Mitchell, William P.	58	bleach. emp.	
242	Doherty, Augustine P.	33	found. emp.	
242	Doherty, John W.	43	clerk	
244	Murren, John J.	24	machinist	
244	Murren, James A.	22	machinist	
244	Murren, John	58	machinist	
250	Culkin, Daniel	51	bleach. emp.	
252	Chapin, Merrick H. J.	34	carpenter	
254	Miner, James A.	45	loom fixer	
266	Tracy, James J.	31	driver	

LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
268	Grimes, Peter C.	33	carpenter	
270	O'Brien, Thomas	21	conductor	
270	O'Brien, James W.	47	teamster	
272	Smith, Peter	28	clerk	
272	Smith, Joseph H.	38	rub. shop emp.	
272	Smith, John T.	25	clerk	
272	Smith, Eugene A.	23	bookkeeper	
274	Steed, Patrick	47	bleach. emp.	
276	Cash, Joseph M.	24	bookkeeper	
276	Madden, Edward	51	teamster	
276	Cash, John	61	mason	
278	Scanlon, Cornelius J.	38	laborer	
280	O'Hara, Thomas	45	fireman	
282	Walker, Walter M.	40	bleach. emp.	
282	Curran, Nicholas	36	bleach. emp.	
284	Tracy, John J.	33	clerk	
284	Tracey, Michael A.	36	grocer	
286	Fitzpatrick, James	44	clerk	
288	Martin, Dominick	46	teamster	
290	Hope, George	56	mill emp.	
292	Getchell, Sherman	31	em. whl. emp.	
294	Corcoran, Edward J.	25	rub. fac. emp.	
294	Corcoran, Francis J.	22	tel. operator	
296	Myshrall, Frederick P.	42	painter	
298	Lane, Martin	35	laborer	
298	Crehan, Thomas	72	laborer	
298	Conroy, Thomas H.	43	bleach. emp.	
298	Egan, Edmund M.	28	laborer	
300	Donovan, Daniel H.	42	weaver	
304	Veno, Frank S.	47	machinist	
308	Hines, Michael	54	mill emp.	
310	Connors, John J.	39	laborer	
310	Riley, William M.	21	carpenter	
310	Riley, Daniel H.	24	carpenter	
69	Ford, John J.	55	laborer	
69	Ford, Bernard S.	20	prod. dealer	
69	Ford, Thomas F.	22	bleach emp.	
69	Ford, John P.	24	moulder	
73	Shaughnessey, Martin	62	fireman	
75	Connelly, John F.	47	bleach emp.	
77	Levy, Clifford T.	26	machinist	
77	Levy, John W.	24	mill emp.	
77	Levy, William	49	laborer	
79	Martin, John	47	laborer	
79 rear	Smith, James F.	35	found. emp.	
105	Beatly, Frederick	42	teamster	
105	Hassett, John J.	38	mill emp.	
105	Powell, George	48	bleach emp.	276 River
105	Benton, William J.	41	bleach emp.	
107	Kelly, Michael J.	33	bleach emp.	
109	West, William R.	40	laborer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
111	Burke, Charles L.	27	stenographer	
111 rear	Leonard, Hugh J.	38	teamster	
111	Leonard, John	26	teamster	
153	Garaway, William J.	56	bleach emp.	
155	Raistrick, John	46	bleach emp.	
163	Donnelly, Lawrence F.	25	machinist	
163	Donnelly, John J.	30	r. r. emp.	
163	Donnelly, Hugh J.	63	bleach emp.	
165	McCullough, Thomas J.	61	bleach emp.	
165	Silman, George H.	26	salesman	
175 rear	Barrile, Vincenzo	40	bleach emp.	
175 rear	Guingno, Guiseppe	43	bleach emp.	
177 rear	Mangi, Gaetano	32	bleach emp.	
177	Avila, Salvatore	53	laborer	
177	Avila, Michael	32	laborer	
179	Porretta, John	36	bleach emp.	
179	Algere, James	33	bleach emp.	
187	Connelly, Michael T.	24	buc. fac. emp.	
187	Connelly, Michael	58	fireman	
187	Connelly, James H.	21	machinist	
189	Osgood, Richard	72	foreman	
197	Erickson, Carl O.	44	coachman	
199	Corbishley, Barth. P.	27	clerk	
199	Corbishley, James J.	34	clerk	
199	Corbishley, Jonathan V.	61	bleach emp.	
203	Whalen, John	68	mill emp.	
203	Whalen, James J.	24	bleach emp.	
205	Davock, Joseph P.	21	stenographer	
205	Davock, Thomas	63	bleach emp.	
205	Kelly, Patrick	71	mill emp.	
213	Cooley, John	37	bleach emp.	
213	Coye, Thomas J.	37	mill emp.	
213	Creavin, Dennis	42	expressman	
215	Devine, Patrick	32	laborer	
215	Lynch, Thomas	39	shipper	
215	Cooley, John	55	bleach emp.	
235	Tierney, Michael	28	gardener	
235	McKeon, John	61	bleach emp.	
237	Hines, Patrick,	23	bleach emp.	
237	Connelly, Michael	31	laborer	
237	Gill, Michael J.	48	bleach emp.	
237	Kerns, Michael	36	gardener	
237	Glynn, Patrick	31	teamster	
263	Quirk, James J.	44	grocer	
263	Quirk, Thomas A.	26	clerk	
283	Carroll, Patrick H.	43	r. r. emp.	16 Common
283	Kelly, Percy	26	insurance	
285	Keating, James W.	46	gardener	Massasoit
285	Whalen, Michael	34	letter carrier	Massasoit
291	O'Connor, Michael	67	laborer	
291	O'Connor, John J.	28	stenographer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
291	O'Connor, Thomas F.	26	stenographer	
301	Simeone, Gaetano	64	fruit dealer	

SCHOOL AVENUE

	McCullough, William	47	mill emp.	
	McCullough, John	41	mill emp.	
19	McCullough, Wm., Jr.	28	bleach. emp.	
	Ryan, John F.	42	bleach. emp.	
	Ryan, Joseph D.	40	machinist	
	Gaudet, Joseph I.	35	carpenter	
	Jones, Frank P.	34	w. f. d.	18 Moore
	Lee, Thomas	29	moulder	
	Hayes, Daniel	31	painter	
	McBride, Patrick	31	motorman	
	Flood, William F.	30	driver	
	Flood, James W.	55	bleach. emp.	
	Flood, John B.	51	bleach. emp.	
	Burke, William J.	44	watchman	
	Walsh, Thomas	30	milkman	

WILLOW STREET

11	Kirwin, Fred H.	53	merchant	
17	Robinson, William F.	71	chauffeur	
17	Walker, John M.	37	milkman	
23	Wills, William H.	46	bleach. emp.	
27	Dawson, George	68	builder	
35	Getchell, Charles E.	73	supt.	
47	Walker, Charles A.	29	laborer	
47	Walker, John L.	69	watchmaker	
47	Gamble, Robert	49	mill emp.	
57	Walker, Albert L.	35	organist	
57	Walker, Meredith	68	milkman	
59	McKinnon, John	45	bleach. emp.	
59	McKinnon, Robert	55	bleach. emp.	
59	Maguire, Patrick	26	bleach. emp.	
59	McKinnon, Ernest A.	21	clerk	
77	Ford, Thomas P.	38	machinist	
77	Ford, Edward F.	30	conductor	
77	Ford, John W.	62	bleach. emp.	
89	Brennan, James	53	mill emp.	
89	Cairess, Boutress	54	bleach. emp.	
89 rear	Throtski, Tony	24	bleach. emp.	
89 rear	Billings, Michael	24	bleach. emp.	
91	Tarpey, Patrick H.	32	bleach. emp.	
91	Tarpey, Michael J.	20	buc. fac. emp.	
91	Manley, John T.	38	found. emp.	
99	Johnson, Olof	53	mason	
99	Lavelle, John J.	27	mill emp.	188 River
163	Shields, Martin	74	retired	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
165	Connearney, James B.	45	prod. dealer	
169½	Edmunds, Stephen	32	buc. fac. emp.	76 Exchange
169½	Lowrey, John	20	Metz	
169½	Lowrey, Lawrence	42	fireman	
169	Sumner, Bert W.	40	painter	
169 rear	Haggerty, John	40	laborer	
175 rear	Ryan, Dennis	30	laborer	
175	Follen, James	71	laborer	
175	Fallen, Daniel J.	40	found. emp.	
175	Milmore, James	35	laborer	
175	Fallen, Michael	38	found. emp.	
185	Tracy, Daniel J.	46	hotel keeper	
6	Johnson, William H.	66	ins. agt.	
56	De Coste, Norman A.	42	salesman	
58	O'Brien, John F.	27	machinist	
58	O'Brien, Michael	56	laborer	
100	Bowman, Harry E.	21	machinist	
120	Mitchell, George H.	29	bleach. emp.	
122	Loftus, Bryan	49	laborer	
122	Casey, William B.	33	clerk	
122	Casey, Frank	60	teamster	
122	Casey, Patrick J.	25	w. f. emp.	
122	Casey, Robert A.	22	produce	
124	Tracy, Edward F.	42	mill emp.	
124	Shaughnessy, Thomas	32	fan emp.	
126	Barrett, John J.	25	teamster	121 Grove
126	Barrett, Michael F.	56	laborer	121 Grove
126	Barrett, Frederick A.	23	em. whl. emp.	121 Grove
128	Diskin, Peter A.	25	coremaker	209 Grove
128	Diskin, Patrick	58	found. emp.	209 Grove
130	McGowan, Michael F.	54	moulder	
130 rear	Kindregan, Thomas	35	mill emp.	
130 rear	Carney, John	42	bleach. emp.	
130 rear	Hart, James J.	44	bleach. emp.	
136	Burns, Frank H.	36	clerk	
136	Burns, John J.	38	lawyer	
136	Burns, Patrick	56	moulder	
138	Loughrey, Daniel F.	47	machinist	
140	McQuiggan, Francis	39	coremaker	
144	Grogan, John P.	20	moulder	
144	Grogan, Michael J.	48	moulder	
152	Madden, Joseph T.	28	clerk	22 Bolton
154	Gallagher, William J.	28	clerk	91 Charles
154	Diskin, William A.	32	found. emp.	209 Grove
154	Griffin, Thomas	39	found. emp.	
158 rear	Pike, William	24	teamster	
158	Guilfoy, John P.	28	fireman	
164	Kane, John J.	30	clerk	
164	Kane, Robert F.	27	machinist	
164	Kane, John A.	59	bleach emp.	
164	Kane, Thomas A.	34	clerk	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
170	Dreelan, Joseph A.	56	engineer	
170	Connearney, James J.	23	laborer	
170	Connearney, Patrick	30	laborer	
186	Callahan, Daniel F.	34	supt.	
194	Lucas, Manuel	35	button fac.	
194	Veregas, Angelo	26	laborer	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 3

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

APPLETON STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
4	Pope, Richard E.	34	merchant	
4	Pope, Philip N.	28	student	
12	Blackman, Alfred H.	58	bookkeeper	
12	Towne, William H.	59	mfgr.	
16	Hall, Luman N.	75	city clerk	
16	Trow, Louis H.	45	clerk	
30	Smith, Harry W.	55	supt.	
34	Burke, Arthur N.	47	teacher	
34	Morris, George E.	59	teacher	
40	Eaton, Fred R.	66	retired	
19	Manning, John C.	41	dentist	
27	Eaton, Warren M.	28	student	
29	Kingsbury, Mowry S.	38	bookkeeper	
39	Eaton, Willis L.	50	teacher	

BARTON STREET

9	Robishaud, Odillon	24	draw tender	
9	Walsh, William J.	35	stenographer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
9	Simard, Henry A.	21	civil eng.	
9	Simard, Epiphane P.	47	supt.	
19	Ludlam, Charles	43	merchant	
23	Edmonds, John	58	master mechanic	
29	Filson, William R.	52	tinsmith	

CENTRAL STREET

3	Rissman, Martin	32	nickel plater	125 Charles
9	Cotter, Richard J.	29	mill emp.	365 River
11	Powers, Michael	75	mill emp.	
11	Powers, John E.	32	mill emp.	
17	Sicott, Thomas	61	mill emp.	
17	Sicott, John A.	29	mill emp.	
17	Sicott, Frederick	22	laborer	
17	Sicott, Joseph	21	w. f. emp.	
19	Theriault, Vital	40	machinist	11 Williams
21	Perry, Jude	67	J. L. T.	
21	Perry, Dominic	32	buc. fac. emp.	
23	Carlan, Eugene	49	laborer	
25	Connearney, John A.	31	clerk	
25	Connearney, Patrick M.	29	found. emp.	
27	Sheridan, Celes Thomas	39	machinist	
31	O'Neil, Arthur J.	35	painter	
31	Callahan, Frank	45	laborer	
35	O'Sullivan, Patrick O.	68	engineer	
41	Patineaud, Evangelist	35	mill emp.	
43	Grenier, John	64	retired	
43	Grenier, Pierre H.	56	pastor	
81	Bassett, William S.	30	machinist	
81	Bassett, Gifford	50	bleach. emp.	
81 rear	Gaudet, Paul	36	machinist	38 Newton
85	Morris, Austin	28	teamster	
85	Gallant, Leon	38	mill emp.	
87	Mullen, John L.	41	plumber	
89	Marean, Virgil	20	organ bldr.	
89	Doucet, George J.	41	r. r. emp.	
89	Harris, Frank E.	56	w. f. emp.	
93	Collins, Charles	58	mill emp.	
93	Campbell, Patrick	52	bottler	
93	Collins, Frank S.	20	printer	
93	Campbell, Frank J.	25	operator	
93 rear	Brown, Walter G.	48	found. emp.	
93	Farrell, Patrick	37	boiler maker	School ave.
97	Laforce, Rosario	40	w. f. emp.	
97 rear	Berard, Henry W.	48	teamster	
101	Dion, Emile A.	22	machinist	
101	Dion, Joseph A.	32	clerk	
105	Kavanaugh, Felix	43	painter	
105	Berrio, John	49	lineman	
109	Gillan, Frank	26	laborer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
109	Havey, William	44	teamster	34 Charles
109	Veninnee, John	36	blacksmith	
109	George, Lonkeny	27	laborer	
113 rear	Cormier, John	29	hostler	
113	White, Amede	43	laborer	
113	White, Rene	38	bldg. mover	
10	Meadows, Hugh	65	bleach. emp.	
16	Rhodes, James F.	42	police officer	
18	Condlin, Frank T.	39	E. H. w. f.	167 South
54	Hurley, Joseph T.	20	lunch cart	
54	Hurley, Edward M.	21	carpenter	
56	McShane, Thomas	22	machinist	
56	O'Neil, Arthur	55	bleach. emp.	
58	Edmonds, John J.	33	policeman	
66	Wetherbee, Josiah W.	74	retired	
66	Wetherbee, Harry	41	w. f. emp.	
66	Wetherbee, Albert	68	w. f. emp.	
70	Burgess, Albert	39	machinist	
70	Doucet, William	67	laborer	
72	Melanson, Abel	43	tailor	
78	Leduc, Clifford	67	machinist	
78	Robichaud, Edward	36	carpenter	
82	De Coste, Felix	58	gardener	
92	Veno, Samuel A.	48	carpenter	
94	Sweet, Frederick B.	33	painter	84 Grant
94 rear	Pellerin, Fred	56	laborer	
94	Valliers, Xavier	46	w. f. emp.	
96	Hughes, John F.	31	teamster	
98	Burgess, Calixte	40	carpenter	
98	Charnley, Thomas	50	w. f. emp.	
102	Ballard, Henry P.	71	janitor	
104	Read, William A.	34	machinist	21 Vernon
104	Joyce, Patrick F.	37	carpenter	21 Vernon
104	Joyce, Lawrence J.	39	carpenter	21 Vernon
104	Joyce, Joseph F.	31	carpenter	21 Vernon
106	Burke, Napoleon	35	w. f. emp.	
110	Dykers, Andoine	29	mill emp.	
110	Mardelaer, Joseph	28	mill emp.	
110	Ferhille, Joseph	53	mill emp.	
110	Griffin, Robert	63	laborer	
110	Griffin, James R.	29	clerk	
114	Brooks, Louis D.	39	mill emp.	
116	Connearney, Michael	70	produce dealer	Cen. ave.
116	Connearney, Thomas	28	teamster	Cen. ave.
116	Kenny, Thomas	28	teamster	
116	Chandonait, Joseph	40	laborer	15 Common
118	Peters, Jeremiah	37	mill emp.	
118	Kealty, John	31	clerk	

CHAMBERLIN TERRACE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1	Freeman, Frederick	45	dentist	
3	Small, David D.	39	manufacturer	
5	Morrissey, Joseph F.	38	junk dealer	
7	Hanscom, Louis A.	35	clerk	
4	Frost, George M.	49	merchant	

CHARLES STREET

11	Wellcome, Frank D.	52	steam fitter	
15	Crosby, Charles G.	50	tinsmith	
15	Fallon, Thomas H.	51	navy yard	17 Charles
17	Squire, Napoleon P.	31	machinist	25 Charles
23	Maynard, Francis	79	clerk	
23	Dunbar, Edward A.	45	moulder	
25	Durrant, Edward	33	clerk	116 Charles
25	Le Blanc, John	40	carpenter	
25	Goguen, Albert	47	painter	96 Charles
25	Goguen, Edward	40	painter	96 Charles
29	Robideau, William	26	w. f. emp.	
31	Kilburn, George W.	38	painter	
33	Finnerty, Michael F.	29	hostler	
33	Finnerty, Thomas G.	32	teamster	
35	Emerson, Herbert P.	42	clerk	
37	Poulson, Richard C.	43	laundryman	
39	Rogers, James H.	35	w. f emp.	60 Ash
39	Rogers, William H.	42	w. f. emp.	60 Ash
41	McCaul, George	27	baggageman	
41	McCaul, Robert	63	retired	
43	Clarke, George	40	cleaner	
45	Daley, Charles H.	52	plumber	
47	Keniry, Thomas F.	45	navy yard	
55	Connelly, Michael T.	74	grocer	
55	Connelly, Thomas A.	34	clerk	
59	McGowan, James	59	laborer	
59	McGowan, John F.	29	mill emp.	
59	McGowan, Edward F.	26	mill emp.	
65	O'Neil, John F.	49	plumber	
65	Mobilee, Joseph	38	mill emp.	717 Main
67	Miele, Erasmo	45	grocer	168 School
67	Krenopa, Angela	32	mill emp.	
69	Polina, Peter	33	laborer	
71	De Rossa, Edward	39	mill emp.	
79	Spencer, Richard J.	29	hostler	68 Exchange
79	Sweeney, John J.	30	druggist	
79	Hallinan, John	42	teamster	
81	McGann, Martin F.	26	machinist	
83	McKenna, Christopher J.	36	navy yard	
83	Callahan, John	20	lumber yard	
85	Murray, James J.	29	driver	11 Williams

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
87	Delory, Joseph J.	28	meat cutter	
89	Hughes, Joseph	51	boiler maker	
10	Holland, William	37	meat cutter	
12	Lecouyes, John	34	fruit dealer	
12	Lambrock, Spyros	25	teamster	
12	Monyeos, Peter	36	fruit	
12	Monyeos, Spyros	25	teamster	
14	Squire, Archie	25	r. r. emp.	
14	Squire, Louis	44	machinist	
14	Squire, Alfred	29	teamster	
14	Squire, Henry	21	fan fac. emp.	
14	McFarland, Charles	28	fan fac. emp.	
18	White, Frank	29	lunch cart	
26	Lazara, John	25	mill emp.	
26	Kalamatianos, Aleck	24	mill emp.	
26	Marchacos, Allen	53	grocer	
26	Malagas, Nicholas	25	mill emp.	36 Charles
32	Cassell, Felix	46	laborer	
32	Cassell, John	32	laborer	
34	Russo, Peter	30	gardener	124 Charles
34	Monyeos, Panos	41	pop corn	
48	Harrington, James F.	49	prov. dealer	
54	Kelly, Patrick J.	44	hostler	
54	Kelly, Michael J.	48	clerk	
56	Danforth, Washington I.	52	mill emp.	
58	Hosty, Frank	71	laborer	
58	Hosty, Michael J.	36	r. r. emp.	
58	Hosty, Walter	44	moulder	
62	Koskeona, George	21	teamster	
64	Hosty, John E.	32	w. f. emp.	
68	Griffin, William E.	29	clock maker	
68	Griffin, James J.	33	retired	
68	Griffin, Edward C.	38	laborer	
68	Griffin, Charles J.	30	Hood rubber	
70	Connerney, Frank J.	35	clerk	
70	Boyce, John	32	hostler	44 Charles
70	Curry, Leslie F.	33	teamster	
72	Alexandra, Peter	30	mill emp.	
80	Clasby, Daniel J.	73	grocer	
88	Marco, Walter	27	shoemaker	179 Prospect
88	Herschoff, Samuel	30	watch maker	
88	Krongard, Harry	25	tailor	
88	Kaplan, William	36	shoe maker	
88	Milesky, Frank	31	cobbler	
90	McAlpin, Robert H.	21	fireman	113 Central
92	Milesky, Maurice	20	painter	
92	Milesky, Henry	45	shoe dealer	
94	Cummings, Isaac	55	junk dealer	
94½	Mankowich, Jacob	35	tailor	
96	Randle, Edward	27	em. whl. emp.	River ave.
98	Seymour, Joseph E.	33	U. S. A.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
100	Greenwood, Edward J.	50	mill emp.	
102	Gilson, Edward F.	28	driver	7 Brown's ave.
102	Gilson, William J.	31	stage manager	7 Brown's ave.
102	Gilson, Frank A.	29	B. M. Co.	7 Brown's ave.
104	Boudreau, Elzear	37	w. f. emp.	27 Elm
108	Delorey, John F.	24	teamster	98 Charles
110	Doucette, Kenny	39	laborer	
110	Durant, Louis	41	carpenter	
112	Delory, David	63	engineer	
114	Donovan, Jeremiah A.	74	carriage trimmer	
116	Sullivan, Arthur F.	26	clerk	471 Main
116	Veno, Joseph L.	28	dial fac. emp.	62 Charles
118	Noonan, Edward J.	66	laborer	
118	Gallagher, Matthew P.	25	w. f. emp.	
122	Keegan, Michael J.	33	w. f. emp.	
124	Giminarda, James	51	laborer	
124	Giminarda, James, 2nd.	25	laborer	
124	Beaundo, Peter	25	laborer	
124	Lambo, Joseph	29	laborer	
124	Lambo, Saeme	22	laborer	
124	McDonough, John	44	janitor	
126	Frasier, John E.	23	carpenter	
128	Nusenbaum, Jacob	57	junk man	
128	Kaplan, Abe	26	grocer	
130	Sheer, Louis	24	tailor	
130	Ingber, Isidore	30	grocer	
134	Baker, Morse E.	27	salesman	
134	Baker, Max	58	junk dealer	
140	Beesley, Joseph A.	28	teamster	127 Charles
144	Malloy, William	31	laborer	
144	Pelrin, Stephen	67	laborer	
144	Casey, Simon	64	laborer	130 Charles

CROSS STREET

4	Aylward, Thomas D.	51	salesman	
14	Kenney, Lawrence M.	42	machinist	
16	McKenna, Charles	25	machinist	
16	McKenna, Matthew	75	retired	
16	McKenna, Matthew	28	machinist	
18	McGann, Peter F.	38	dial fac. emp.	86 Newton
20	Caswell, William J.	63	hackman	
24	Hayes, William A.	32	steam fitter	Gibbs ct.
26½	Gilman, Horace E.	62	tin roofer	76 Exchange
26	Dutcher, Wallace E.	27	teamster	
32	Buccheri, Vincent	35	barber	
34	Mandile, Frank	34	mill emp.	
9	Lally, Patrick J.	48	r. r. emp.	21 Cross
15	Cormier, Alfred	27	bldg. mover	3 Noonan
15	White, George	33	buc. fac. emp.	
21	Roach, Louis	34	mill emp.	140 Charles

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
23	Gustavson, John	42	janitor	
25	Honey, Hyelmar	21	carpenter	
25	Linder, Charles J.	50	coachman	
27	Dion, Edmund	38	clerk	
31	Gustafson, Fred C.	21	w. f. emp.	88 Myrtle
31	Gustavson, Gustave	23	painter	
31	Gustavson, Claus	46	farmer	
39	Levin, Charles	34	gardener	

CUTLER COURT

1	Christmas, Frank	64	gardener
2	Atwood, Charles L.	26	clerk
4	Wentworth, Freedom	42	manager

ELM STREET

8	Levine, Samuel	33	furniture
9	Fallon, John	49	laborer
11	Callnan, John	56	shoemaker
11	Reagan, Richard	53	shoemaker
11	Fitzpatrick, Edward	46	shoemaker
17	Short, Albert E.	26	carpenter
17	Osborn, Frank	20	teamster
17	Smith, John	45	mill emp.
17	Kelly, John W.	39	laundry emp.
17	Ryan, Charles H.	59	barber
17	Rowe, Arthur W.	23	w. f. emp.
17	Tolman, Bradshaw S.	62	real estate
20	Horne, William F.	56	lather
20	Horne, Charles A.	62	lather
21	King, Charles E.	58	moulder
25	Spencer, William C.	34	driver
27	Buw, Wong	28	laundryman
27	Linesky, Hapolet	29	grocer
34	Jolin, Augustine	59	polisher
34	Jolin, Elzore	32	polisher
35	Berrio, Ernest C.	27	mill emp.
35	Marcoux, Joseph H.	34	machinist

Waltham Public LIBRARY

FELTON STREET

9	Buckley, John	52	tailor
9	Schwartz, Morris	35	dyer
9	Gallati, Ros	33	laborer
9	Goslin, Peter	39	laborer
11	Carmutu, Antoni	41	grocer
11 rear	Gostino, Antonio	25	laborer
11 rear	Fonti, Sebastiano	26	laborer
11 rear	Fonti, Carmelo	23	laborer
27	Clarke, James	31	laborer

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
27	Tomaro, Francesco	23	mill emp.	
29	Cardillo, Martin	26	laborer	
29	Anela, Vencenzo	31	laborer	
49	Kristal, Philip	26	rabbi	
51	Wolfe, Harry	34	junk dealer	
51	Canter, Joseph	23	teamster	
51	Canter, Simon	53	junk dealer	
57	Taranta, Stephen	39	expressman	
59	Taranta, Angelo	32	mill emp.	
85	Cincotta, Frank	61	fruit dealer	717 Main
85	Sallas, John	31	mill emp.	
91	Robinovitz, Sam	41	junk dealer	134 Charles
91	Gavesto, Octavio	24	r. r. emp.	
91	Vannitziano, Alfonzo	35	mill emp.	
91	Katz, Morris	53	junk dealer	
101	Rouso, Joseph	39	laborer	
101	Gaglardi, Pelegreen	48	laborer	
101	Stracho, Antonio	33	laborer	
103	Marron, James J.	31	laborer	
103	Dubinsky, Harry	41	clockmaker	
111	Cormier, John	33	carpenter	
111	Smith, Thomas J.	49	expressman	
111	Smith, Thomas H.	23	student	
111	Smith, Joseph E.	20	lumber yard	
115	Dacey, James J.	28	machinist	
115	Dacey, Owen	68	laborer	116 Felton
115	Dacey, William E.	27	mill emp.	116 Felton
119	Cook, Charles	47	teamster	
123	Gugarty, Thomas F.	43	em. whl. emp.	
137	Kinsley, Patrick	71	grocer	
139	Kingsley, Francis A.	33	clerk	
139	Burque, Narseses D.	49	carpenter	
94	Dorion, William J.	35	polisher	
94 rear	Johnson, Nicholas	32	laborer	
94 rear	Creanol, Antonio	30	laborer	
94	Castellan, James	36	r. r. emp.	
94	Salamone, James	40	r. r. emp.	
96	McNeil, Edward A.	38	lineman	
100 rear	Reidy, Patrick	51	laborer	
100	Carpentino, Carmelo	36	gardener	
108	Greenblot, Arey	49	junk dealer	
108	Houde, Wilfred	43	lumber yard	
110	Burnett, Henry A.	23	teamster	92 Calvary
114	Gugarty, William	56	laborer	
116	Maguire, John J., Jr.	21	machinist	
116	Maguire, John J.	44	mill emp.	110 Felton
118	Cormier, John	48	carpenter	
120	Zelano, Carlo	28	r. r. emp.	
120	Parent, Joseph	30	r. r. emp.	
120	Croce, Frango	47	laborer	85 Felton
122	Paolina, Joseph	41	fruit man	11 Felton

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
122	Nicen, Toni	30	laborer	
122	Sardi, Toni	20	r. r. emp.	
128	Foley, Alexander	35	moulder	
128	Ross, Edward	42	teamster	130 Felton
130	Fiber, Joseph	28	machinist	
130	Fiber, John	30	machinist	
130	Tennyson, Hugh	39	weaver	6 Sun
134	Cooney, James	33	laborer	9 Highland
136	Ryan, William H.	44	clerk	
136	Ryan, Martin J.	50	clerk	

FOUNTAIN STREET

1	Halpert, Simon	34	paper hanger	
3	Baker, Samuel	30	w. f. emp.	134 Charles
5	Katz, Benjamin H.	27	junk dealer	90 Charles
7	Levison, Harry	35	shoemaker	
17	Finnegan, William S.	24	cotton mill emp.	
17	Finnegan, Joseph P.	54	barber	
17	Finnegan, Edward J.	31	barber	
17	Finnegan, John M.	28	em. whl. emp.	
17 rear	Berman, Louis	27	iunk dealer	
17 rear	Berman, Joseph	35	junk dealer	
17 rear	Berman, Max	42	junk dealer	
17 rear	Cotelr, Samuel	28	teamster	
8	Allea, Carmelo	29	laborer	
8	Fuller, John	33	mill emp.	
12	Corey, John	30	mill emp.	
14	Zelinetsky, Reuben	50	baker	
20	Santemarroni, Nicola	28	barber	
22	Levine, Philip	54	tailor	
24	Papafazos, John	31	mill emp.	
26	Rubaray, Benny	42	storekeeper	
26	Helman, Samuel	52	shoemaker	
28	Seoane, Antoni	22	mill emp.	422 River
28	Seoane, Angelo	26	mill emp.	422 River
28	Seoane, Gose	46	mill emp.	422 River
30	Coela, Nicholas	25	laborer	

GRANT STREET

15	Ferson, Everington E.	60	oil dealer
15	Ferson, Ralph E.	24	clerk
17	Pierce, Frank B.	50	organ builder
25	Munster, John Henry	30	J. L. T.
25	Munster, Albert E.	26	student

HARVARD STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
84	Cullen, Thomas	44	laborer	
84 rear	Williamson, John	40	buc. fac.	
86	Dacey, John F.	34	teamster	
86	Pine, William	20	em. whl. emp.	
102	Manning, George E.	22	machinist	
102	Manning, Henry A.	28	dial fac. emp.	
102	Manning, Henry P.	52	teamster	
104	Veno, Albert J.	32	mill emp.	
104	Veno, Blair J.	26	painter	
104	Veno, Philip T.	63	teamster	
106	Hart, Daniel M.	20	baker	
106	Hart, Daniel	46	baker	
108	Donahue, Michael	68	laborer	
108	Watson, Thomas J.	32	teamster	
110	Cormier, Simon	40	carpenter	
110	Burns, James	34	laborer	
110	Burns, Charles	23	carpenter	
112	Lane, Thomas	44	laborer	108 Harvard
114	Dorval, George	53	machinist	
114	Leger, Cyril J.	34	laborer	

HEARD STREET

26	Anderson, Samuel R.	23	painter	
26	Anderson, Gustave L.	50	janitor	
30	Doyle, John J.	50	laborer	
32	Hennessey, John	43	laborer	
32	Long, Dominic	29	mill emp.	
34	Adshade, John W.	36	motorman	
13	Erwin, William H.	61	machinist	
15	Ham, Melvin J., Jr.	26	blacksmith	
15	Ham, Melvin J.	61	blacksmith	
17	Waugh, John W.	41	car repairer	
17	Connors, John	41	laborer	Exchange
23	Harvey, Frank A.	39	laborer	
33	Leonard, Martin J.	35	em. whl. emp.	
33	Callahan, Daniel	49	carpenter	

JACKSON PLACE

1	La Point, Joseph	65	mill emp.
1	La Point, Louis	32	mill emp.
4	McGovern, Thomas	65	em. whl. emp.
5	Mc Nabb, William E.	33	laborer
6	Smith, James	26	mill emp.
6	Perkins, William	50	buc. fac. emp.
8	La Canture, Leonda	76	mill emp.
8	La Canture, George	29	laborer

LAWTON PLACE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1	Chagnon, John	56	mill emp.	
3	Harwood, Richard P.	46	machinist	
3	Silvey, James F.	48	mill emp	428 River
5	Rheaume, Vital	55	buc. fac. emp.	125 Charles
5	Rheaume, Alphonse	30	mill emp.	
7	Arseneault, Henry	20	mill emp.	
11	Biszken, Michael	30	mill emp.	
11	Luksya, Toni	51	bleach. emp.	386 River
11	Antonyach, Stephen	23	machinist	386 River
4	Smith, Joseph	24	mill emp.	
4	Kwitkoske, Michael	25	bleach. emp.	
6	Anjamarski, William	31	mill emp.	
8	Riley, Frederic J.	31	auto emp.	
10	Locavitz, Louis	45	bleach. emp.	
10	Lasota, Waleryan	26	bleach. emp.	4 Lawton pl.
10	Loucavitz, Felix	28	bleach. emp.	
10	Loucavitz, Joseph	32	carpenter	
12	Galnanski, Toni	30	baker	
12	Kondrot, Frank	31	bleach. emp.	
12	Dlarzske, John	22	mill emp.	
14	Chust, Yoris	26	mill emp.	
14	Thedoris, Charles	30	mill emp.	
18	Curtin, Michael	42	laborer	
20	Levin, Joseph	25	mill emp.	
20	Donglas, Joseph	22	mill emp.	
22	Ryan, John W.	63	laborer	
22	Monahan, James E.	33	paper hanger	19 Water
24	Doyle, Edward	48	teamster	

MAIN STREET

382	Brophy, Michael	28	teamster	
402	Gilbert, Fred R.	55	clerk	
402	Gilbert, John R.	28	clerk	
404	Armstrong, Geo. E. W.	46	teacher	
418	Trainor, Patrick	72	retired	
418	Trainor, Harry P.	37	lawyer	
428	Richard, Robert	64	bleach. emp.	
428	Herlihy, William D.	38	meat cutter	
436	St. George, Emmet S.	20	mechanic	
436	St. George, William P.	28	student	
436	St. George, Christ'er F.	56	machinist	
436	St. George, Leslie B.	24	student	
438	Goodell, Roland E.	50	attorney	
446	Sanderson, Edward P.	52	merchant	
446	Sanderson, Robert H.	23	student	
462	Matthews, Bertie C.	26	clerk	168 Hammond
462	Rankin, William H.	61	agent	
476	Greeley, John J., Jr.	44	lather	
478	Stearns, George A.	52	bank clerk	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
486	Barnes, Walter C.	50	machinist	
488	Healey, William E.	53	w. f. emp.	
488	O'Neil, John P.	44	machinist	
502	Patch, Samuel	76	retired	
510	Clarke, Bertrand M.	28	bank clerk	162 Main
512	Morrill, Charles O.	61	merchant	
520	Cushing, Charles W.	60	mfr.	
542	Sturtevant, Henry B.	56	gardener	
552	Desmond, Clarence F.	41	physician	
556	Jackson, Walter D.	40	jeweler	
558	Bell, Charles R.	31	physician	
558 rear	Forster, John G.	48	carpenter	
558 rear	Swanton, Geo. F.	31	w. f. emp.	
558 rear	Swanton, Geo. W.	61	painter	
558	Robichaud, Mastai L.	37	teamster	
558 rear	Swanton, Wm. J.	38	dial maker	
558 rear	Forster, Leo T.	22	w. f. emp.	
562	Burnham, Lewis H.	34	chauffeur	
564	Willis, Charles A.	45	physician	
564	Smith, Charles	39	hostler	
564	Knight, Edward	72	engraver	
564	Wallingford, Richard N.	36	storekeeper	
564	Johnson, James T.	64	carpenter	
564	Schaufus, Hugh A.	32	machinist	
566	Bullard, Aldroof	35	clerk	
566	Urquhart, Daniel J.	52	carpenter	
566	Cotting, Henry P.	66	clerk	
566	Bruch, John E.	40	salesman	
566	Shepard, Alfred	48	motorman	
566	Russell, Samuel K.	24	machinist	
566	Hutchinson, George	60	paper hanger	
566	Urquhart, William	20	machinist	
566	Kenyon, R. L.	50	grocer	
566	Slavin, William	50	N. E. p. bag.	
566	Strauch, George E.	50	architect	
580	LaRue, Arthur A.	35	physician	106 Central
580	Smart, Alfred	36	baker	
590	McMillan, Gideon K.	50	w. f. emp.	37 School
590	White, Hiram	34	lunch cart	
590	Mersereau, Charles	22	lunch room	
590	Wells, Leo A.	32	book binder	
590	Bramhall, Arthur	26	clerk	
590	Glueck, Edward W.	26	collector	
590	Gately, Joseph	21	clerk	
598	Gustat, Louis	39	salesman	368 Moody
598	Wellington, Miles H.	23	clerk	
598	Wellington, Freder'k D.	52	livery stable	
690	Pepper, Edward	47	manager	
704	Langill, Agur	34	expressman	
706	Coleman, John H.	58	foundry emp.	
706	Barry, David	22	laborer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
706	Scanlon, James	39	laborer	
706	McKegney, James J.	40	lumber yard	
706	Walsh, William J.	29	teamster	
706	McDonald, Edward	46	found. emp.	
706	Boyce, John	30	lumber yard	
706	Kenney, Thomas J.	35	mill emp.	
706	Reynolds, Louis	29	teamster	
722	Adams, George W.	35	clerk	
722	Scribner, Dana P.	72	insurance	
738	Doyle, Francis H.	36	physician	
740	Rose, Abraham J.	54	undertaker	
740	Scully, John	38	r. r. emp.	
746 rear	Holden, Allen K.	42	salesman	
746	Whyte, Charles F.	52	machinist	
746 rear	Hall, Fred B.	45	store keeper	
746 rear	Daniels, Charles H.	80	retired	
746	Wallace, William P.	53	chemist	
746 rear	Olson, John E. M.	44	machinist	
746 rear	Crowell, Hollon	24	clerk	
768	Connelly, Michael J.	47	lawyer	
776	Snell, Edward F.	47	manager	

MECHANIC STREET

6	Reagan, Patrick	45	teamster	
8	Willette, Alonzo H.	30	machinist	
10	Johnson, Frederick	63	gardener	
10	Keyes, John	60	laborer	
10	Esinger, Andrew	32	laborer	
10	Harold, Michael	54	laborer	195 Charles
10	Anderson, Harry	40	painter	
10	Hennelly, John	55	carpenter	
10	Hennelly, Timothy	38	moulder	
10	Welch, Edward	26	blacksmith	
10	Coakley, William	59	laborer	
10	Richardson, William	30	laborer	
10	Glynn, John	33	laborer	
14	Scarfetha, Joseph	25	laborer	
16	White, Peter	50	carpenter	
16	Bray, John F.	40	r. r. emp.	
16	Kelly, Michael	47	laborer	
16	Geary, Edward	56	found. emp.	
16	Burns, Patrick	43	laborer	
16	Connearney, Martin J.	41	driver	10 Mechanic
16	Hannigan, James	40	mason	
1	Connelly, Martin J.	35	laborer	
1	Grinnell, George H.	33	teamster	
7	Eaton, James G.	37	printer	
13	Mikulske, William	28	baker	
13	Sisansky, Joseph	23	window cleaner	
15	McDermott, Frank H.	47	machinist	

MOODY STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912.
3	Jordan, Cecil	21	machinist	
3	Coleman, Charles W.	63	carpenter	
3	Coons, James E.	35	clergyman	
3	Bruce, Charles H.	59	janitor	
7	Worcester, Edward	83	physician	
47	Sylvester, John	47	carpenter	
47	Weston, Ralph	55	cook	
47	Cooper, Harry	34	electrician	

MUSIC HALL AVENUE

	Crowe, Frank	50	teamster	
	Ferro, Signorino	40	laborer	
	Salvatore, Frank	34	laborer	
	McAvoy, Francis E.	25	bleach. emp.	
	Connelly, Michael F.	51	teamster	
	Connelly, John J.	22	chauffeur	

NEWTON STREET

9	Knight, Horace A.	30	cutter	
29	Cushman, George H.	68	retired	
29	French, Jesse M.	39	civil engineer	
33	Birmingham, Thomas J.	41	mill emp.	
33	O'Toole, Patrick B.	24	produce	
35	Riley, William	71	mill emp.	
35	Riley, James T.	49	machinist	
61	Connelly, Timothy J.	25	mill overseer	326 Newton
12	Callan, John F.	28	stenographer	
12	Callan, Michael	61	moulder	
12	Callan, Stephen C.	27	timekeeper	
12	Callan, William J.	30	stenographer	
14	Broderick, John W.	51	milkman	
18	Cronin, Michael C.	59	moulder	
22	Seagraves, William H.	58	machinist	
26	Concannon, Thomas	54	laborer	
26	Concannon, Edward P.	25	w. f. emp.	
32	Gilhooley, Francis J.	22	teamster	
34	Maher, Peter	39	forman	
36	Klocker, William F.	38	meat cutter	
38	Bergeron, Charles	47	mill emp.	18 Cross
38	Bergeron, Clifford	20	mill emp.	
42	Poirier, George J.	35	machinist	
42	Hinchey, Francis K.	20	student	

RIVER STREET

372	Allie, Adalard	44	mill emp.	
374	Delmot, Victor	55	mill emp.	
374	Delmot, August	29	buc. fac. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
374	Sixe, Henry	24	mill emp.	
374	Valliere, Henry	26	loom fixer	
376	Zalinsky, Joseph	28	mill emp.	
376	Slagar, George	31	bleach. emp.	10 Lawton pl.
376	Ploongis, John	34	mill emp.	
378	Chamard, Demes	23	mill emp.	
378	Chamard, Calixt	29	mill emp.	
382	Kelty, John	40	mill emp.	
382	Connelly, James, Jr.	31	mill emp.	365 River
382	Heslan, James	36	mill emp.	365 River
386	Wenckus, John	36	coremaker	
386	Moulos, Barney	49	mill emp.	
388	Borjeson, John	53	mill emp.	
390	Burque, Cammel	26	painter	
390	Spellman, Peter	35	mill emp.	
390	Schoozey, Flount	33	mill emp.	
392	Demers, Julian	42	carpenter	
402	Zouras, Demetrios	30	mill emp.	
402	Solomakos, George	22	mill emp.	
402	Solomakos, Theodore	25	mill emp.	
402	Marcopoulos, Demet's V.	35	mill emp.	
402	Marcopoulos, Demet's G.	46	mill emp.	
404	Coakley, John W.	22	machinist	
406	McAnna, George E.	39	conductor	
408	Ward, David J.	45	tinsmith	
410	Daley, George F.	36	bleach. emp.	
414	Fitzpatrick, John	59	fireman	
414	Fitzpatrick, Hugh J.	25	bleach. emp.	
416	Clark, William J.	41	mill emp.	
416	Clark, Joseph	35	mill emp.	
420	O'Dette, John	55	laborer	
422	Tampas, Peter	25	mill emp.	
422	Terbuqukolog, Peter	20	mill emp.	
426	Tibbetts, Harry	32	mill emp.	
428	Hill, Charles F.	33	clerk	
430	King, James A.	24	mill emp.	
430	King, Michael J.	68	machinist	
430	King, Patrick	60	fireman	
432	Welsh, George	46	mill emp.	
337	Denault, Louis O.	46	teamster	
337	Denault, George H.	22	moulder	
339	Calkins, James L.	37	teamster	15 Mechanic
339	McCann, George	58	mill emp.	
341	McGonigle, Patrick	44	laborer	
341	Coppenger, Thomas	35	laborer	
341	Glynn, Michael D.	55	laborer	
365	Duffy, William F.	34	board. ho. keeper	
365	O'Donnell, Frank J.	58	mill emp.	
365	Clancy, Melachi	47	mill emp.	
365	Corbett, Patrick	51	mill emp.	
365	Byrne, Owen A.	24	clerk	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
365	Malarky, Hugh	61	lather	
365	Tierney, Dennis W.	38	clerk	
365	O'Brien, Patrick A.	32	mill emp.	
365	Connearney, Frank	23	mill emp.	
365	McQueenan, Michael M.	31	mill emp.	
365	Buckley, James	36	mill emp.	
365	Devlin, Andrew	47	mill emp.	
365	Duckworth, James	28	mill emp.	
365	Owens, Thomas	45	mill emp.	
365	Moysant, Doanor	28	mill emp.	
365	Barnes, William	26	mill emp.	
365	Tiffany, Joseph J.	26	barber	11 Elm
365	Riley, Thomas	38	machinist	
365	McTernan, John	36	mill emp.	
365	Manning, Frank	24	mill emp.	
365	Hart, James	50	laborer	
365	McGann, Thomas	35	mill emp.	
365	Auluck, Julian	22	mill emp.	
365	Gebo, William	28	mill emp.	
365	Fontaine, Leo	22	mill emp.	
365	Masse, Victor	26	laborer	
365	Proctor, Charles	55	mill emp.	
365	Pete, Nelson	26	mill emp.	
365	Quirk, Lawrence	48	laborer	
365	Holland, John	25	laborer	
365	Maxwell, Thomas	55	laborer	182 River
365	Lynch, Patrick	40	laborer	
365	Burke, Thomas	21	laborer	
365	Concannon, James	50	laborer	
387	Gaudet, Edward	27	buc. fac. emp.	
387	Albert, Joseph	34	mill emp.	
387	Paul, Peter	38	machinist	
397	Bowdrich, George	56	bricklayer	
397	Connors, George	31	laborer	
397	Connolly, Patrick J.	48	moulder	
397	Dubreuil, Joseph	47	loom fixer	
397	Nichols, Thomas	38	machinist	
409	Greenon, Frank	36	mill emp.	
409	Bennett, Thomas	28	mill emp.	
409	Tierney, Dennis	58	mill emp.	
409	Bennett, August	30	mill emp.	
409	Connor, Peter	40	mill emp.	
409	Santos, John	25	mill emp.	
409	Hines, Peter F.	38	painter	
409	Loflue, Phillippo	22	mill emp.	
409	Welsh, Christopher	51	mill emp.	
409	Murray, Patrick	55	mill emp.	
409	Donnelly, William	65	mill emp.	
409	Langley, Shelden R.	58	laborer	
409	McNally, Robert	47	mill emp.	
409	Harvey, Francis	71	mill emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
409	Beliveau, Mederic	39	mill emp.	
409	Donnelly, Andrew	55	mill emp.	
409	Langley, James W.	49	board. ho. keeper	
409	Daily, John H.	55	laborer	
	Creighton, Charles			

RIVER AVENUE

1	Shepley, Thomas	59	mill emp.	
1	Thompson, Thomas	48	mill emp.	
2	Barron, George	65	mill emp.	6 River ave.
3	Wallace, Joseph	27	mill emp.	4 Lawton pl.
3	Dluznienski, Jemi	21	bleach. emp.	4 Lawton pl.
3	Wallace, Julius	31	mill emp.	4 Lawton pl.
4	Caruso, Frank	35	laborer	
5	Melanson, James	51	buc. fac. emp.	
6	Barron, Samuel G.	28	meat dresser	
8	Allie, James	39	mill emp.	
9	Kelly, Frank	35	fireman	

STRATTON TERRACE

1	Shumaker, Harry	21	teamster
1	Varney, George	42	machinist
	Phillips, Henry A.	31	lunch cart
2	Kearsley, George A.	27	lawyer
2	Dale, Harry	22	clerk
3	McBride, Asa A.	42	wood moulder
3	Joyce, Gordon	20	lumber yard
3	Teed, Lawson	20	shipper

TOWNSEND STREET

5	Cobb, Clifford S.	46	merchant
15	Kilgore, George L.	24	salesman
15	Braman, William B.	57	salesman
17	Temple, Theron W.	54	dentist
23	Lucas, William H.	36	w. f. emp.
23	Boyd, Hugh H.	32	adv. agt.
25	Pearce, Frederick A.	50	machinist
10	Blomberg, Carl D.	58	tailor
14	Young, Warner S.	46	adv. agt.
18	Heath, George B.	39	w. f. emp.
20	Davis, Robert A.	39	engineer
22	Landon, Fred E.	53	station agt.
22	Landon, Eugene P.	31	r. r. emp.

WATER STREET

6	Ormand, Frederick V.	41	w. f. emp.
10	Silver, Harvey E.	49	carpenter
18	Santemorroni, Nicola	34	mill emp.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
20	Gendeau, Amelia	52	r. r. emp.	18 Water
20	Cassley, Antonio	29	mill emp.	18 Water
22	Ferra, Salvatore	27	laborer	
22	Charlette, Elaro	26	r. r. emp.	85 Felton
22	Lavita, Joseph	32	laborer	
17	Cunnare, Patrick	43	laborer	
19	Seanno, James	36	bleach. emp.	25 Felton

WILLIAMS STREET

11	Rosenburg, Edward	36	shoemaker	88 Charles
13	Greenblott, Samuel	31	shoemaker	
13 rear	Cain, Martin	65	laborer	
15	Selkin, Max	29	machinist	110 Felton
23	Farrell, John	37	bleach. emp.	130 Felton
23	Martin, Joseph P.	26	P. O. clerk	
25	Henry, George	47	laborer	
25	LeBlanc, William	22	machinist	
27	Tyler, Joseph R.	26	plumber	
27	Tyler, George	20	machinist	
35	Daley, John	87	retired	
41	Flannery, Thomas	50	w. f. emp.	
45	De Sisto, Angelo	53	r. r. emp.	
45	Misselli, Pietro	28	mill emp.	
45	De Cicco, Antonio	36	laborer	
45	Cusano, Angelo Maria	49	r. r. emp.	
55	Murphy, John	41	r. r. emp.	
6	Ellsworth, Matthew	60	gardener	
8	Valant, Edward	25	teamster	
8	Keough, Eugene	25	teamster	
8	Dodge, George S.	25	lumber yard	
10	Clark, Francis A.	22	mill emp.	
10	Clark, John F.	25	mill emp.	
12	Buckley, Timothy F.	36	lunch cart	
14	O'Day, John J.	32	laborer	
20	Halloran, Michael	42	mason	
22	LeBlanc, Zoel	41	w. f. emp.	
30	Aseltine, Lee	36	machinist	
38	Leach, Frank W.	50	painter	
40	Sweeney, Peter	82	mill emp.	
40	Sweeney, John E.	42	mill emp.	
42	Caruso, Antonio	23	teamster	101 Felton
42	Caruso, Joseph	25	teamster	101 Felton
44	Carney, James O.	50	laborer	
52	Lombardo, Michael	23	found. emp.	
52	Soprano, Joseph	36	r. r. emp.	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 4

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 4, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

ANDERSON TERRACE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Deering, Franklin	65	mechanic	
	Deering, Willis C.	34	salesman	

AUBURN STREET

14	Smith, William E.	50	toolmaker	
16	Cummings, Irvine	25	student	
16	Cummings, Frank	67	carpenter	
18	Putnam, William K.	66	restaurant	
20	Risdon, Frank A.	50	toolmaker	
20	Seely, Theodore	28	cashier	
22	Bennett, Charles I.	60	w. f. emp.	
19	Hartley, Harry B.	22	auto	
19	Hartley, John C.	54	w. f. emp.	
19	Hartley, James E.	20	w. f. emp.	
21	Milner, Joseph F.	34	w. f. emp.	
23	Smith, Raymond E.	20	carpenter	
23	Smith, Edward B.	49	carpenter	

AUBURN TERRACE

1	Currin, William F.	31	carpenter	
1	Curran, Fred J.	30	carpenter	
3	Crocker, Gilford	44	blacksmith	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
5	Tomlin, Arthur F.	22	knitter	
5	Tomlin, Charles H.	34	w. f. emp.	
5	Tomlin, George	58	knitter	
7	Thomas, Sherman T.	48	w. f. emp.	
7	Thomas, Ralph S.	22	machinist	
9	Jackson, Walter B.	39	w. f. emp.	
10	Hansberry, John J.	45	machinist	

BEDFORD STREET

12	Barlow, Ami	55	moulder	
12	Barlow, James	21	em. whl. emp.	
12	Barlow, Loring	24	w. f. emp.	
14	Salamone, Felix	26	w. f. emp.	
14	Salamone, Michael	60	stone cutter	
44	Flannery, Thomas J.	26	cigars	4 Castle
44	Flannery, Edward S.	24	cigars	4 Castle
46	Kristenson, Oscar B.	42	w. f. emp.	
52	Le Blanc, Alfred D.	29	shipper	
54	Templar, Robert J.	46	J. L. T. emp.	29 Winthrop
56	Gentiner, Frank H.	32	bookkeeper	
56	McLeod, David W.	44	engineer	
60	Bent, John O.	66	grocer	
60	Bent, Owen W.	23	laborer	O. C.
62	Johnson, O.	45	w. f. emp.	141 South
64	Johonnot, Ira E.	56	salesman	
66	Smith, John F.	50	letter carrier	
70	Genthner, Frank H.	32	bookkeeper	56 Bedford
72	Isaacson, Claus E.	40	J. L. T. Co.	123 Chestnut
72	Isaacson, Arthur O.	29	L. L. T. Co.	123 Chestnut
74	Manning, John G.	27	finisher	
11	Fisher, Thomas E.	46	jewel maker	
13	Perrin, James A.	37	Metz	O. C.
15	Davis, Millard L.	33	r. emp.	
23	Hanley, Edward	66	w. f. emp.	
25	Eadie, George A.	30	w. f. emp.	
51	Carney, Thomas J.	28	sec. supt.	O. C.
51	Carney, James E.	24	electrician	
51	Carney, John F.	30	fan fac. emp.	
53	Terrio, Alexander	51	blacksmith	
53	Turcotte, Joseph	25	machinist	
53	Turcotte, Louis J.	22	electrician	
53	Royle, Ernest	29	w. f. emp.	
53	Terrio, Norval	24	bookkeeper	
55	Regan, Thomas F.	33	machinist	
57	Regan, Isaac	25	Metz	
57	Regan, Albert E.	24	machinist	
57	Regan, George E.	36	printer	
57	Regan, Isaac	61	shoemaker	
63	Wildman, Frank C.	61	machinist	
63	Allen, Sabin E.	64	decorator	
65	Driscoll, Jeremiah J.	40	laborer	

BELLEVUE STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1	Anderson, Frederick F.	42	buc. fac. emp.	
1½	Peterson, Godfrey	36	organ bldr.	
1½	Johnson, John A.	44	organ bldr.	
3	Peridier, Alcide A.	58	w. f. emp.	
5	Peridier, Raoul A.	32	w. f. emp.	
15	O'Kane, James	35	moulder	
15	Toher, Clifford J.	21	machinist	Gibbs Ct.
17	Hays, Patrick	69	retired	
17	Hayes, Frank C.	24	w. f. emp.	
19	Peridier, Emile A.	31	w. f. emp.	
19	Hanson, Eric	22	machinist	
19	Eklund, Ernest	27	Metz	
19	Lunfelt, Axel	20	w. fac. emp.	
21	Gustafson, August	35	machinist	

BELLEVUE AVENUE

1	Lagerblade, Carl B.	25	clerk	
1	Lagerblade, Carl	51	organ bldr.	
2	Olson, Elof	26	carpenter	O. C.
2	Weeks, Idoff C.	24	buc. fac. emp.	
2	Erickson, Dellof	28	w. f. emp.	
2	Olson, John	30	U. S. w.	
2½	Hanson, Peter N.	39	w. f. emp.	
2½	Enstrom, Charles	38	jeweler	
3	Forsythe, William J.	57	B. M. Co. emp.	
3	Tingberg, Carl J.	27	buc. fac.	

BEMIS AVENUE

1	Hunt, William P. H.	47	salesman
3	Le Blanc, Isaie L.	36	carpenter
5	Wright, Charles R.	45	meat cutter
6	Maguire, Joseph E.	32	w. f. emp.
6	Maguire, Edward M.	60	buc. fac. emp.

BOYNTON STREET

16	Bennett, J. Burt	29	optometrist

BROOK AVENUE

9	Coye, William F.	29	asst. supt.	63 South
10	White, Michael	52	w. f. emp.	
11	Reilly, William	53	carpenter	
14	Newton, Thomas F.	54	plumber	

BROWN'S AVENUE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
15	Chambers, John W.	36	teamster	93 Central
17	Lanagan, Thomas	36	J. L. T. emp.	O. C.
19	Trudeau, J. Orville	31	carpenter	
21	Conroy, James J.	31	car cleaner	
4	Connolly, Patrick	67	teamster	
8	Lancelot, Frank	44	moulder	O. C.
12	Robichaud, Joseph N.	31	machinist	
14	Devane, John F.	22	bookkeeper	
14	Devane, Thomas P.	20	stenographer	
14	Devane, Thomas J.	60	carpenter	
16	Powers, Joseph A.	24	elec. plating	
16	Powers, Patrick J.	37	laborer	
16	Powers, Peter J.	34	polisher	
16	Powers, Lawrence R.	40	machinist	
18	Burk, Joseph	22	driver	
18	Cushing, Joseph	22	driver	
18	Cushing, Daniel F.	27	rubber works	
20	Keough, John	52	painter	
22	McBride, Matthew A.	25	blacksmith	O. C.
22	McBride, Matthew	63	machinist	O. C.
22	McBride, Henry P.	36	machinist	O. C.
24	Tiffany, Mark F.	35	barber	
26	Goudet, Felix	51	carpenter	

CABOT STREET

13	Rollins, Ralph C.	34	w. f. emp.	
13	Mudgett, Oscar	24	laborer	92 Russell
15	Brockway, George W.	32	w. f. emp.	

CENTRAL AVENUE

	Lawler, William E.	33	machinist
	Lawler, James	62	w. f. emp.

CHARLES STREET

162	Desmond, John J.	46	lawyer	
172	Fiola, Herman	38	Wal. F. Co.	Central
178	Murphy, John J.	53	teamster	
184	Roberts, Douglas J.	49	barber	
188	Campbell, Robert P.	49	painter	
192 rear	Cormier, George	43	bldg. mover	
192 rear	O'Quinn, Charles	42	bldg. mover	3 Viles ct.
192 rear	Adler, William C.	37	w. f. emp.	
192 rear	Wyman, John H.	65	presser	4 Viles ct.
192	Scanlon, Daniel	36	laborer	
194	Melanson, Charles G.	50	carpenter	
194	Melanson, Frank H.	41	dyer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
196	Burgess, Louis	57	carpenter	22 Brown's av.
198 rear	Gill, Michael J.	25	clerk	
206	Stearns, Henry O.	65	w. f. emp.	
208	Ripley, Benjamin L.	54	machinist	
212	Warren, Isaac F.	65	milkman	
230	Hope, Amos J.	32	machinist	
232	Kittredge, Ray G.	54	optometry	
234	Marr, John A.	30	driver	
236	Klinberg, Karl	34	w. f. emp.	
137	O'Neil, Michael	72	laborer	
137	O'Neil, Thomas J.	42	laborer	
139	Chisholm, William	41	laborer	
139	Doucette, John	21	Metz	
141	Myshrall, William J.	20	Metz	
141	Myshrall, William K.	49	painter	
143	Le Blanc, Fred	23	w. fac. emp.	
143	Le Blanc, Peter	61	laborer	
147	Gould, Placide	41	barber	
109	Sogliero, John	24	fruit	129 Moody
109	Sogliero, Alphonse	22	B. Mfg. Co.	129 Moody
109	Sogliero, Joseph	40	engineer	O. C.
119	Rogers, Amos L.	68	w. f. emp.	
123	McDonald, John J.	51	electrician	
125	Robertson, A.	42	painter	Adams
125	Markis, William	22	tailor	O. C.
127	Egan, John	49	collector	9 Highland
127	Hang, Soo	52	laundry	
127	Farrell, John J.	33	lineman	85 Charles
131	Fay, John J.	31	B. M. Co.	
131	Doyle, Thomas J.	45	letter carrier	
131	Doyle, Cornelius	43	plumber	
131	Melaney, Peter	43	laborer	
135	Vahey, Michael B.	40	laundry	
135 rear	Furlong, Frank	28	w. f. emp.	
135 rear	Boudro, Frank	55	track man	
135 rear	Delorey, Frank	66	laborer	
135 rear	Le Blanc, Thomas	30	screw fac.	
145	Youngstrom, Alfred J.	47	painter	
167	Backman, Axel G.	48	machinist	
169	Nugent, Joseph L.	21	merchanic	
169	Nugent, Andrew A.	24	E. H fac.	
173	Bayard, Abraham	22	clerk	
173	Bayard, Harris	49	clothing	
175	Laughlin, William J.	28	w. fac. emp.	73 Howard
175	Punzo, Toney G.	29	tailor	
175	Desmond, Cornelius J.	61	laborer	
179	Le Blanc, Dominic	35	J. L. T. emp.	
187	Spicer, Fred H.	29	expressman	854 Main
187	Healey, William F.	32	E. H. mfg. Co.	
197	Mahoney, James C.	45	polisher	
197	Malloy, Edward F.	46	machinist	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
199	Mendelsohn, Charles M.	43	tailor	
205	Leahan, James J.	43	grocer	
205	Leahan, Patrick R.	53	grocer	
205	Mc Bride, Edward J.	24	clerk	
205	McCluskey, John J.	48	barber	
221	Platts, Henry E.	49	letter carrier	
225	Wagner, Thomas G.	34	builder	Main
233	Mitchell, Edward A.	25	forester	
233	Silver, Sidney A.	56	w. f. emp.	
245	Robertson, Daniel L.	37	conductor	
247	Rollins, Jewett O.	26	machinist	Prosp. st. ave.
249	Prentice, John W.	75	carpenter	Fiske ave.
253 rear	Cunningham, F. P.	44	buc. fac. emp.	
253 rear	Barstow, George A.	47	w. f. emp.	
253 rear	McLaughlin, Thos. F.	39	meat cutter	
253	Roberts, William G.	40	carpenter	
255	McLaughlin, Michael F.	54	retired	
259	Powers, Luther A.	39	boat bldr.	
269	Carlstrom, Knut S.	27	w. f. emp.	
271	Rogers, Andrew J.	55	moulder	
271	Sleeper, William E.	25	salesman	
271	Sleeper, Carlos G.	57	cutter	

CHARLES STREET AVENUE

4	O'Connell, John J.	71	mason
12	Porter, Asa	65	carpenter
14	Collette, Thomas	46	auto maker
14	Forest, Alfred	26	auto maker
16	Leger, Marcel A.	37	w. f. emp.
16	Le Blanc, James D.	44	carpenter
16	Manning, John	33	machinist
5	King, James	30	carriage maker
5	King, Michael	59	blacksmith
7	Quinn, Frank	30	buc. fac. emp.
9	Nolan, Michael P.	33	machinist
15	Clasby, Hugh J.	27	machinist
15	Clasby, James F.	29	machinist
17	Devlin, James A.	61	carpenter

CURTIS STREET

14	O'Neil, James E.	48	w. f. emp.	
16	O'Neil, Andrew T.	35	meat cutter	
16	O'Neil, Charles H.	39	plumber	
16	O'Neil, Joseph H.	32	jeweler	
20	Riley, Francis J.	35	plumber	
20	Frost, John M.	49	w. f. emp.	
32	Higgins, Arthur S.	40	trav. salesman	
34	White, Francis C.	75	engineer	
36	MacMillan, Adams J.	26	w. f. emp.	Rollins

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
38	Hayes, Phillip	36	clerk	
42	Swenson, John H.	57	r. r. emp.	
44	Brown, William	36	clerk	O. C.
46	Connolly, Michael J.	36	gramkeeper	44 Curtis
58	Boot, Thomas	50	w. f. emp.	
60	Roe, L. Scott	39	stock broker	
60	Rushton, John W.	54	foreman	
19	Frost, Albert T.	41	electrician	
25	Mulder, Henry	39	plumber	Beach
25	Vandermace, Alex'er L.	49	electrician	
41	Peterson, Nathaniel H.	31	buc. fac. emp.	
41	Nelson, John L.	50	machinist	
41	Lindholm, John P.	28	Metz Mfg. Co.	O. C.
43	Johnson, Arthur	24	machinist	
43	Johnson, Ernest S.	30	w. f. emp.	
43	Johnson, O. Hilmer	21	w. f. emp.	

DARTMOUTH STREET

Waltham Public LIBRARY

4	Ridstrom, Herman	52	machinist	
6	Dicks, Alexander	34	w. f. emp.	
8	Healey, William H.	50	w. f. emp.	
14	Patrick, Andrew E.	61	blacksmith	
16	Havey, Bernard F.	48	dial fac. emp.	
22	Brady, John F.	44	clerk	
32	Farmer, S. W.	35	engineer	O. C.
32	Sullivan, Perry O.	38	w. fac. emp.	119 Chestnut
40	Greeley, Michael	48	city emp.	
1	Colpitts, Abel J.	34	plumber	
3	Blackwell, Edward L.	30	w. fac. emp.	Prospect
3	Atkins, George E.	30	w. fac. emp.	
7	Wilson, Thomas S.	54	undertaker	
9	Langill, Henry	40	w. fac. emp.	
13	Meroz, John A.	37	w. f. emp.	
15	Donahoe, John B.	43	policeman	
21	Lang, Oswald T.	63	w. f. emp.	
23	Currin, James H.	27	w. f. emp.	40 Dartmouth
23	Murray, Robert H.	24	electrician	
23	Murray, Arthur W.	21	w. f. emp.	
29	Field, Asa L.	34	w. f. emp.	
35	Taylor, B. D.	50	carpenter	94 Howard
35	Taylor, R. L.	22	steam fitter	94 Howard
37	Nevins, John T.	42	painter	
39	Glynn, John	71	clerk	

FAIRMOUNT AVENUE

15	Cluff, George	38	w. f. emp.	Maple ter.
15	Cluff, A. M.	70	real est.	Maple ter.
25	Worley, John	44	jewel mfr.	
35	Willis, Jesse G.	27	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
55	Thompson, Raymond E.	42	policeman	
26	Bacon, Edwin F.	63	retired	297 School
30	Jensen, Conrad T.	28	jewel maker	
34	Ormand, Thomas H.	48	w. f. emp.	

FELTON STREET

162	Canter, Morris	31	junk dealer	16 Benefit
162	Klinskey, Max	26	painter	O. C.
164	Lavoys, Max	47	painter	
166	Aube, Felix E.	32	w. f. emp.	
166	La Blanc, Azime	33	w. f. emp.	
168	Jeanrichard, Maurice	36	w. f. emp.	
170	Carren, Gotique	40	Metz	
172	Bannon, Thomas	71	teamster	
172	Bannon, William J.	31	lawyer	
172	Bannon, Edward A.	29	pressman	
180	Gogan, Maxim	42	foreman	
182	Longton, Richard	39	loom fixer	
184	Willit, Fred M.	30	lineman	
192	Cormier, Timothy J.	41	carpenter	
194	Gogan, Oliver	30	painter	
198	Choosit, Louis	48	junk dealer	
200	Cormier, Theophilus	63	carpenter	
200	Cormier, Simon S.	42	foreman	O. C.
216	Connearney, Martin	56	fireman	
145	Veno, Alfred	35	Metz	Noonan
145	Robichaud, Peter	29	Metz	Noonan
145	Robichaud, August	53	city emp.	Noonan
147	Cady, Patrick J.	44	lum. yd. emp.	
149	Wolk, Aaron	52	laundry	
151	Chaisson, Gilbert J.	24	machinist	O. C.
151	Au Coin, Thomas V.	28	machinist	Noonan
157	Rogers, Charles P.	42	foundry emp.	
169	King, Frank L. A.	32	photographer	
171	Geoffrion, Napoleon	25	carpenter	
171	Geoffrion, Felix	77	retired	
173	Geoffrion, Placide J.	32	carpenter	
201	Lifshitz, Nathan	36	laborer	
201	Nussinow, Samuel A.	40	laborer	
203	Hines, John	36	cotton mill	
203	Hines, Edward	31	J. L. T. emp.	
203	Hines, Joseph M.	23	E. H. W. Co. emp.	
217	Linnell, John A.	61	retired	
217	Erickson, Charles V.	42	buc. fac. emp.	

FERN STREET

3	Bilodeau, Thomas	45	laborer	
5	Daley, William J.	50	electrician	53 Williams
11	Majulin, Fred	39	machinist	24 Sun

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
17	Ruane, Michael J.	28	w. dept.	
23	Webber, Albert	23	foreman	Lexington
25	Devlin, Patrick J.	51	mason	22 Middle
6	Ross, John W.	31	dial fac. emp.	
8	Olson, Alfred	54	buc. fac. emp.	
12 rear	Noonan, Patrick E.	54	letter carrier	
14	Keho, James	30	foundry emp.	17 Fern
14	Nygren, Olof P.	34	machinist	
14	Doucet, Albert	34	carpenter	
16½	Millar, Lewis G.	38	buc. fac. emp.	
16	Crilley, Frank L.	30	m. helper	
18	Curran, James W.	24	J. L. T. emp.	
20	Brennan, Martin J.	39	mason	
22	Bushby, Alfred J.	21	produce	
22	Bushby, James	49	spinner	
24	Hogland, Victor J.	30	machinist	
28	Maguire, William L.	43	laborer	
30	Bold, John J.	47	watchmaker	

FISKE AVENUE

4	Guilford, Fred H.	53	w. f. emp.	
12	Baker, Elnathan	47	w. f. emp.	
14	Almon, John	52	w. f. emp.	
16	Bennett, Charles W.	33	w. f. emp.	
20	LeClair, William J.	39	w. f. emp.	
40	Thomas, Joseph G.	53	grocer	575 Main
80	Ring, Millard	36	Eaton P. Co.	571 Main
82	Olson, Andrew G.	45	machinist	
82	Olson, Carl G. W.	22	machinist	
	Stevens, Frederick L.	40	w. f. emp.	
31	Mason, Henry	67	jewel maker	
43	Murphy, John R.	38	prov. dealer	
77	Fahey, James	50	brick layer	
79	Rooney, William S.	35	bookkeeper	
79	Rooney, Joseph M.	38	w. f. emp.	

FLOYD STREET

10	Jones, Joseph E.	39	w. f. emp.	
20	Gehring, Fred	28	E. H. W. Co.	O. C.
20	Flagg, Mario A.	56	carriage painter	
26	McCarthy, Thomas F.	23	w. f. emp.	
32	Gibson, Roland A.	26	meat cutter	
32	Gibson, Andrew J.	57	meat, prov.	
38	Kearsley, William T.	31	watch maker	
38	Backman, Charles E.	60	policeman	
42	Doyle, John P.	28	printer	
44	Barrett, James J.	36	painter	
9	Gately, John W.	50	prov. dealer	
9	Gately, John A.	24	clerk	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
15	Johnson, F. A.	30	clerk	261 Ash
15	Squarebriggs, G. H.	35	clerk	267 Ash
21	Eastman, Horace E.	56	policeman	
21	Eastman, J. Eugene	26	carpenter	
29	Willey, Edwin Y.	44	carpenter	
31	Garfield, Frank I.	40	civil engineer	
33	Wormwood, Frank W.	46	salesman	
39	Leonard, Michael C.	64	gardener	
41	Proctor, Alfred W.	31	clerk	O. C.
41 rear	Proctor, George	25		

GRANT STREET

8	Marr, Thomas E.	36	dentist	
8	Connolly, Coleman S.	48	meat cutter	

HAMMER STREET

6	Nutting, Everett W.	34	machinist	
8	Crosby, John O.	44	motorman	
10	Corcoran, Eugene L.	47	trav. salesman	
12	Griffin, Fred C.	33	chauffeur	82 Prospect
14	Thompson, John J.	54	car cleaner	
14	Newell, John L.	40	buc. fac.	
14	Thompson, William A.	21	brakeman	
18	Roughsedge, Percy	20	electrician	O. C.
18	Bryden, James L.	38	engineer	
20	Roesger, Simeon O.	32	moulder	10 Highland
20	Chagnon, Arthur J.	24	w. f. emp.	10 Highland
22	Studholme, Joseph H.	46	w. f. emp.	
24	Isaacson, Algot	33	painter	
26	Lagerblade, Albin	43	organ bldr.	

HARTWELL STREET

11	Stratton, Carl L.	35	w. f. emp.	O. C.
15	Felch, Elmer E.	41	Metz	O. C.
17	Coffin, Charles E.	38	J. L. T.	Ash
21	Van Elton, Frank	26	fireman	O. C.
21	Smith, William H.	29	fireman	
23	White, George E.	53	paper mill emp.	

HARVARD STREET

1	Moore, Francis J.	51	janitor	
5	Rogers, Joseph	25		
7	Kendall, Charles E.	65	driver	
11	Fyfe, John M.	57	steam heat	
13	Hunter, Augustus C.	61	carpenter	
17	Bradbury, Melvin Rice	22	student	
25	Barnes, George F.	63	artist	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
35	Cain, Andrew P.	29	Mass. Fan. Co.	
35	Halleran, Lawrence A.	32	yd. master	
41	Coye, James A.	27	watchmaker	
41	Coy, Thomas	57	fireman	
41	Coy, J. Martin	24	laborer	
43	Robertson, George A.	45	clerk	
49	White, Elliot B.	28	foreman	
73	Loughlin, John J.	41	r. r. emp.	
75	Graney, Patrick B.	48	policeman	
77	Belliveau, Dominic M.	44	machinist	
81	Bagley, Edward M.	31	Metz	
81	Jolin, Nazane	34	polisher	
87	Halleran, Thomas	54	mason	
103	Siegel, Simon	41	shoemaker	
103	Chosid, Joseph	24	Metz	
105	Kushinsky, Max	30	carpenter	134 Charles
107	O'Callahan, Cornelius	52	engineer	
111	Garrigan, William F.	21	teamster	
111	Garrigan, Matthias F.	44	carpenter	
115	Cronin, Michael	50	w. works emp.	
115	Cronin, Joseph J.	26	laborer	
115	Cronin, Frank P.	28	water works	
8	Green, Harry M.	28	auditor	
10	Graham, W. A.	42	clockmaker	35 High
12	Vanderwick, Henry	39	manager	
14	Chapman, Frederick B.	30	elastoid	O. C.
14	Appleyard, Norman M.	26	chauffeur	High
16	Page, Frederick H.	52	clergyman	
30	Tierney, Dennis	57	B. M. Mfg. Co.	
30	Devine, John W.	28	teamster	
30	Devane, Mark	53	stone mason	
32	Nally, John	53	city emp.	
34	Giasson, Ambrose	48	carpenter	
36	Fuller, E. Elliot	33	chauffeur	
40	Brady, William F.	45	em. whl. emp.	
40	Brady, Peter R.	75	machinist	
40	Dusel, Andrew F.	55	watchmaker	
42	Steede, John	47	w. dept. emp.	
44	Savage, John F.	64	blacksmith	
44	Harrington, Edward E.	37	sign painter	
44	Parker, Bartholomew T.	53	watchmaker	
46	Belliveau, Philas M.	50	meat cutter	
48	Hudson, John R.	41	druggist	
52	Wheeler, Charles M.	75	laborer	

HARVARD AVENUE

3	Mairs, James K.	41	insurance
7	Connelly, John J.	36	letter carrier
9	Taylor, George W.	53	ry. mail clerk
11	Dicks, Joseph	44	carpenter

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
13	Frazier, Ernest Leo	21	E. H. W. Co.	
13	Frazier, Ernest J.	50	w. f. emp.	
19½	Frazier, Willis P.	27	civil engineer	
21	McElman, Joseph C. H.	57	carpenter	
25	Bottomly, Frank E.	54	watchman	O. C.
27	Harrington, Clifford F.	26	civil engineer	
27	Harrington, Thomas F.	59	ry. mail clerk	
29	Skinner, Everett R.	56	w. fac. emp.	
2	Emerson, Alfred	31	clerk	
2	Scanlon, John F.	38	plumber	
2	Kelley, John	51	laborer	
4	Hastings, Herbert C.	49	driver	
6	Dow, Fred E.	39	janitor	
6	Dow, Edmund M.	75	retired	
16 rear	Whitehead, Howarth	53	woodworker	
16 rear	Taylor, Samuel	68	B. Mfg. Co.	
16 rear	Mason, John R.	51	bleach.	
16	Burke, Fred E.	42	ins. agt.	
16 rear	Carter, William T.	56	meat cutter	
18	Brinn, Walter E.	31	salesman	137 Myrtle
22	Smith, Charles W.	65	w. f. emp.	
24	Kimball, George W.	43	real estate	

HARVARD PLACE

4	Thompson, William H.	45	w. mfg. emp.	
6	Gibbons, John J.	40	plumber	
6	Gibbons, Edward	70	laborer	
8	Cox, Thomas F.	29	w. f. emp.	
8	Cox, John J.	25	boat bldr.	
8	Knopp, Henry	55	carriage painter	
12	Garner, Walter	33	B. Mfg. Co.	
14	Hill, Ralph C.	25	clerk	
14	Hill, Walter J.	27	clerk	
14	Hill, Ralph W.	53	w. f. emp.	
3	O'Brien, Joseph F.	26	carpenter	
9	Nolan, William F.	24	w. f. emp.	
9	Nolan, James A.	39	w. w. dept.	

HIGHLAND STREET

5	Hall, Henry	22	Metz	Felton
5	Lebbe, Octave	37	watchmaker	O. C.
9	McPherson, Charles A.	37	w. f. emp.	O. C.
9	Hanson, Adolph T.	48	buc. fac. emp.	14 Highland
9	Hanson, Harry P.	27	machinist	14 Highland
13	Nordstrom, Emil	33	Metz	77 Ash
15	Peterson, Henry	22	machinist	
17	O'Brien, Charles	24	florist	
17	O'Brien, Charles J.	55	teamster	
19	Hapenny, James J.	40	machinist	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
23	Murcott, Thomas	60	w. f. emp.	
27	Brady, Joseph J.	63	organ bldr.	
29	Barr, George R.	40	bookkeeper	
29	Barr, John H.	50	w. f. emp.	
37	Sanderson, John L., Jr.	43	carpenter	
39	Dicks, John	38	grocer	
39	Teele, Allen V.	21	organ fac. emp.	
39	Teele, Nicholas	26	J. L. T.	
45	Greenway, Thomas	45	carpenter	
57	Melanson, Alfred	45	carpenter	
59	Conrad, Rene	28	w. f. emp.	
59	Miche, Gustave	28	w. f. emp.	
59	Miche, Alfred	30	w. f. emp.	
8	Conniffe, Edward A.	22	carpenter	14½ Sharon
8	Conniffe, John L.	25	carpenter	14½ Sharon
12	Smith, W. E.	27	machinist	
12	Guthrie, John W.	25	plumber	
12	Smith, W. Everett	26	machinist	
14	Hurdenburg, Gustave	20	Metz	O. C.
14	Hedman, Walfred	40	w. f. emp.	Charles
14	Rohdin, R. H.	25	w. f. emp.	Charles

HOPE AVENUE

3	Streeter, Harry	46	w. fac. emp.	Brown
1	Schaffer, Felix	50	Armour	
	Powers, Daniel E.	45	foreman	

MAIN STREET

790	Hernandez, Lewis R.	29	painter	
790	Hernandez, Melquides	56	piano tuner	
792	Evans, Thomas	52	blacksmith	
792	Hawley, J. Fred	52	salesman	
794	Ingham, H. P.	56	mercantile	41 Rich
802	Bingham, William H.	52	agent	
802	Tufts, Nathan A.	33	lawyer	
802	Hamblen, Charles W.	31	salesman	O. C.
802	Holbrook, Bradbury	41	physician	
802	Fernald, George H.	30	w. f. emp.	
902	Fernald, George W.	60	hardware	
802	Fernald, John M.	21	electrician	
804 rear	Douglas, George S.	42	bookkeeper	
806 rear	Jackson, Robert G.	25	civil engineer	
806 rear	Jackson, Robert	53	machinist	
806½ rear	Blodgett, Frank	25	w. fac. emp.	
808	Emery, Winfred N.	46	physician	
812 rear	Bacon, Harry W.	34	bookkeeper	
814	Graverson, Peter N.	24	insurance	
814	Graverson, Maurice H.	23	B. Mfg. Co.	
814	Graverson, Gravers	29	w. f. emp	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
814	Graverson, Hans N.	37	gardener	
820	Bell, Conrad	35	physician	
826	Flaherty, Frederick J.	46	organ mfr.	
826	Fuller, Charles B.	36	physician	
832	Bingay, Henry U.	52	w. f. emp.	
836	Cobb, Reuben H.	44	Armour	
842	Barnes, Frank L.	48	electrician	
842 rear	Colligan, Edward T.	54	sheet iron	
846	Lynskey, Thomas F.	48	furniture	
848 rear	Wheeler, Arthur H.	41	w. f. emp.	
852	Chamberlain, Herb't W.	27	w. f. emp.	
856	Hull, Joseph	59	produce	
856	Hull, Rea W.	24	clerk	
860	Jenks, Willard I.	35	bookkeeper	
860	Trimmer, Thomas C.	49	w. f. emp.	
860	Leonard, Mahlon R.	77	retired	
862	Leonard, George F.	31	w. f. emp.	
874	White, Edward A.	21	w. f. emp.	
874	Cuff, Michael	57	laborer	
874	White, James A.	24	brakeman	
874	White, Thomas H.	26	clerk	
876½	Parmenter, Leslie	38	E. H. w. emp.	
876½	Spofford, Benjamin L.	46	hardware	
876½	Barteaux, John M.	32	supt.	
880½	Lincoln, Edward R.	34	trav. salesman	
880½	Jones, Roy D.	31	motorman	
934	Kelly, Michael	43	salesman	77 Bacon
938	Peterson, Aldin	25	bowl. alley	1347 Main
938	Millam, E.	22	carpenter	
892	Morgan, Frank P.	33	conductor	O. C.
894	Abrahamson, Sander	44	janitor	
898	Campbell, Neal	41	organ bldr.	
904	Wormwood, Albert F.	77	prov. dealer	
906	Badger, Clarence I.	42	carpenter	
916b	Allen, Henry N.	61	watchmaker	
916	Gay, Alexander M.	57	buc. fac.	
916	McGurn, Ernest	45	conductor	
916 rear	Gray, Harry M.	29	brakeman	
916 rear	Larson, Carl L.	37	organ bldr.	
918	Colburn, Arthur L.	63	organ bldr.	
922	Tolman, John A.	43	clerk	
922 rear	Sumner, Wilfred B.	52	grocer	
924	Glazier, Walter E.	51	grocer	
924	Scribner, Norman H.	55	w. f. emp.	
936	Corcoran, Michael J.	50	teamster	Exchange pl.

MORTON STREET

22	Clifton, Thomas	77	gate tender	
22	Nims, Robert H.	28	r. r. emp.	
24	Wallace, Lewis R.	35	r. r. emp.	Robbins

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
26	Hill, Philip C.	57	journalist	
26	Hill, Cyril S.	24	telegraph	
26	Hill, George W.	52	conductor	
72	Eccles, George W.	45	draftsman	
25	Lawson, Charles F.	52	engineer	
39	Clifton, Alfred R.	36	W. Mfg. Co.	
41	Clifton, Leonard P.	42	station agt.	
43	Bradley, James W.	46	spec. officer	
43	Bradley, William	84	retired	O. C.
47	Leavitt, Everett J.	34	pur. agt.	
51	Dunning, Frank B.	62	foreman	
55	Wherren, Charles F.	44	train master	
61	Gates, Benjamin F.	43	engineer	O. C.
61	Goen, Ernest	30	fireman	Ridgewood ter.
61	Herrick, James A.	55	conductor	
63	Getchell, Harry W.	49	engineer	
71	Harris, Charles C.	55	engineer	

MONROE AVENUE

1	Burk, Thomas J.	56	mason	
1	Burke, Thomas J.	21	stenographer	
3	Perry, Peter J.	47	harness maker	
5	Sheridan, Patrick J.	53	laborer	
7	Gavin, Thomas F.	50	buc. fac. emp.	

NOONAN STREET

2	Duddy, Martin	34	laborer	
2	Duddy, Michael	65	laborer	
4	Merlan, Abilim	30	B. Mfg. Co.	School
4	Merlan, Daniel	23	B. Mfg. Co.	School
3	Palmer, Willard P.	21	laborer	
3	Landry, Edmond	20	clerk	
3	Landry, Philip L.	49	clerk	
3	Cobin, Raymond	36	forester	
5	Theodore, Aleck	31	B. Mfg. Co.	Wall
5	Boudreau, William	40	tailor	O. C.
5	Parkete, Hector	21	freight hand	
5	Surett, Dominic	22	w. f. emp.	
7	Capony, Domenic	43	laborer	
7	Larosee, Albert	26	machinist	
9	Lebrun, August	40	painter	
9	McDonald, Lorenzo	32	machinist	O. C.
9	Lebrun, August	38	painter	
11	Geoffrion, Theophilus J.	42	grocer	
13	St. Germain, Arthur	30	motorman	
13	St. Germain, Anthony	66	laborer	
17	Goudet, Doste	65	laborer	
17	Gaudet, Adolph J.	22	milkman	
19	Cormier, Fabien	52	bldg. mover	Pratt ave.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
21	Zink, John A.	43	machinist	
21	Guttermark, Mark	46	shoe repairer	
23	Lloyd, Jeremiah	54	teamster	417 Main
23	Rice, Harold H.	21	Metz	129 Moody

PEARL STREET

1	Curtin, Anthony	67	Waltham foundry	
7	Boulton, Charles W. H.	59	foreman	
7	Boulton, George W.	21	machinist	
7	Boulton, Edward A.	23	watchmaker	
3	Boulton, Charles W.	33	w. f. emp.	
15	Riley, Charles F.	51	w. f. emp.	
15	Riley, Edward C.	24	salesman	
17	Brown, James M.	28	letter carrier	
18	Ahlman, John T.	45	fireman	
18	Ahlman, John M.	23	E. H. W. Co.	

PRATT AVENUE

1	Johnson, John E.	46	harness maker	
2	Byrne, Joseph	25	buc. fac.	
3	Johnson, F.	26	Metz Mfg.	Adams
5	Wilde, Arthur D.	24	laundry	
7	Foley, James W.	45	teamster	

PROSPECT STREET

8	McPherson, Andrew C.	49	motorman	
8	Getchell, Henry	49	barber	
8	Chapman, George W.	32	motorman	
8	Swanton, John Albert	29	w. f. emp.	
8	Raylman, Edward S.	63	milkman	
10	Storer, Arthur E.	31	bookkeeper	
12	Dart, Ernest E.	27	w. f. emp.	
12	Dart, Albert A. G.	83	retired	
28	Robertie, Paul P.	60	w. f. emp.	
30	Warren, Lowell E.	62	merchant	
38	May, Frank L.	28	w. f. emp.	
38	May, Walter D.	23	w. f. emp.	
38 rear	Linskey, Thomas	46	laborer	
40	Baxter, George A.	29	carpenter	48 Wash. ave.
40	Phinney, Amos E.	29	artist	311 Moody
42	Barker, George J.	51	lumber merchant	
44	McCleave, Roscoe	33	painter	46 Curtis
44	McCleave, Edward	53	w. f. emp.	46 Curtis
44	McCleave, Earl	26	milkman	46 Curtis
46	Browne, Roger S.	46	machinist	
50	Forsberg, Ernest	27	w. f. emp.	Curtis
56	McIntosh, Edwin	42	bakery	6 Prospect
56	Lamburn, Henry G.	56	mason	
58	Priest, Herman E.	68	retired	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
66	Morrell, Othman B.	25	machinist	
66	Spooner, Karl H.	23	w. f. emp.	Adams
66	Morrell, Edward H.	60	cabinet maker	
80	Trider, George H.	50	w. f. emp.	205 Adams
80	Trider, George H., Jr.	22	w. tool emp.	205 Adams
80	Knopp, Louis	23	w. f. emp.	Harvard pl.
82	Getchell, Henry	55	barber	Russell
94	Balcom, Ernest A.	30	sec'y.	16 Liberty
94	Dixon, Chester W.	40	w. f. emp.	94 Charles
100	Moran, Thomas W.	27	machinist	Bacon
108	Atkins, John G.	64	watchman	
108½	Harvey, Gerald R.	25	electrician	
110	Eaton, Henry G.	39	printer	
110½	Dale, Frederick	26	E. H. fac.	
112½	Graves, George R.	26	U. S. Navy	O. C.
112	Rockwell, Lincoln	43	E. r. r.	
118	Shields, James F.	24	w. f. emp.	
118	Shields, James	53	painter	
130	Hooper, Charles F.	56	r. r. emp.	
150	Corbett, Frederick G.	28	bookkeeper	
150	Bolton, George H.	33	mule spinner	
150	Cohn, Jacob	37	collector	
184	McCaul, James F.	34	laborer	81 Prospect
186	Parsons, George C.	44	B. M. Co.	
204	McLean Charles J.	24	lunch room	O. C.
33	Peterson, Howard B.	26	manager	
33	Peterson, Jacob J. S.	58	ice dealer	
49	Bolton, Arthur G.	29	w. f. emp.	
49	Currier, Arthur M.	61	w. f. emp.	
51	Morse, Cyrus A.	56	job master	
51	Totten, Leslie C.	32	w. f. emp.	
57	Bowditch, William G.	63	w. f. emp.	
61	Beatty, James	68	State P. M.	
63	Kierstead, Sanford	68	watchman	
67	Sinclair, James A.	76	retired	
67	Sinclair, William R.	24	upholsterer	
75	La Porte, John	45	meat cutter	
81	Norton, Clyde W.	27	painter	41 Floyd
81	Norton, Carlos W.	24	painter	41 Floyd
81	Norton, Benjamin F.	35	painter	41 Floyd
81	Norton, Lewis W.	38	paper hanger	41 Floyd
81	Norton, Charles W.	40	photographer	O. C.
117	Morrissey, John W.	46	gardener	
117	Morrissey, Edward A.	31	bookkeeper	
119	Arnold, Charles I.	72	w. f. emp.	
123	Hyslip, Talman N.	58	baker	
125	Morrissey, Jeremiah F.	48	carpenter	
135	Wong, Lar	29	laundry	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

PROSPECT AVENUE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
8	Meader, Snow	34	w. f. emp.	
10	Nelson, Samuel M.	41	machinist	
16	Ferguson, William W.	28	machinist	Fiske ave.
18	Hassan, Charles M.	31	w. f. emp.	
32	Webster, Daniel C.	61	painter	
36	Elwell, Harry W.	29	inspector	
13	Pratt, Herbert A.	28	draftsman	
25 rear	Armstrong, James F.	46	painter	
27	Gustafson, Gustaf	43	painter	
31	Richardson, Waldo H.	23	foreman	
31	Richardson, Henry K.	61	engineer	
37	Johnson, Albert D.	23	inspector	
39	Allen, John L.	29	machinist	

RIVERVIEW PLACE

	Wright, George A.	51	driver	
	Devine, Michael J.	24	driver	

RUSSELL STREET

12	Brown, Webster	57	clerk	
12	King, John J.	65	auto	
20	Sullivan, Charles F.	36	machinist	
20	Sullivan, Matthew	32	machinist	
20	Trainor, James F.	30	painter	
20	Rhodes, Austin D.	28	buc. fac.	
24	Walsh, Michael G.	25	w. f. emp.	
24	Manning, James B.	48	moulder	
24	Manning, Peter F.	42	teamster	
32	Dudley, William W., Jr.	33	watchmaker	
34	Upham, Warren D.	35	carpenter	
34	Killmer, William E.	65	insurance	
38	Spaulding, Patrick E.	45	J. L. T. Co.	
40	Munroe, Slade E.	56	roofer	
44	Carr, George H.	70	roofer	
46	Battye, Benjamin S.	31	w. f. emp.	
46	Schott, Robert	52	w. f. emp.	
50	Bennett, James	33	Boston Post	O. C.
50	Archibald, H. W.	30	motorman	O. C.
50	Harvey, Thomas M.	67	carpenter	
68	Pierce, Leslie M.	54	w. f. emp.	
68	Drake, Sydney	45	w. f. emp.	
70	Keler, Harold	28	motorman	O. C.
70	Rideout, William W.	59	w. f. emp.	
72	McGuinness, Thomas J.	54	starter	
72	Boutwell, Fred	21	conductor	O. C.
76	Otis, James T.	49	dial maker	
78	Nichols, Charles E.	44	janitor	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
78 rear	Sanderson, Horace A.	40	carpenter	
88	Dolliver, James E.	70	grocer	
88	Stromkoest, William	26	w. f. emp.	
88	Dolliver, Theodore H.	38	expressman	
92	Foster Charles A.	52	w. f. emp.	
92	Foster, Bryant C.	21	student	
94	Bryant, William W.	62	city messenger	
94	Bryant, Frank W.	34	jeweler	48 Wash. ave.
13	McCarthy, Arthur S.	22	w. f. emp.	
13	McCarthy, Thomas H.	61	butcher	
13	McCarthy, Walter H.	29	r. r. emp.	
19	Kelley, John B.	51	livery stable	
23	King, Alfred E.	23	student	
23	King, Clarence M.	21	student	
23	Rines, James	25	expressman	
23	King, Matthew	49	salesman	
25	Perkins, Joseph	26	Tribune	
25	Ames, Adelbert	26	J. L. T.	
29	Cullen, John J.	42	insurance	Lyman
33	Kohl, Frederick W.	34	w. fac. emp.	176 Chestnut
35	Huntley, Forest	25	w. fac. emp.	
39	Murphy, Thomas S.	33	laborer	
69	Hall, Benjamin F.	41	w. f. emp.	
69	Fiske, Frederick M.	35	clerk	
71	Mac Leod, Harold A.	23	clerk	Newton
71	Latimer, Samuel H.	24	conductor	Hammond
75	Williams, Eben J.	57	druggist	
79	Giddings, Frederick C.	57	produce	
81	Eldridge, Frank A.	57	w. f. emp.	
83	Jennison, Arthur	57	constable	
85	Butler, Oscar H.	43	foreman	
91	Warren, Fred	46	salesman	
93	Havener, Arthur R.	33	inventor	27 Lafayette
95	Tasker, Edward M.	43	watchmaker	
95	McDonald, Henry R.	31	w. f. emp.	
97	Morrisette, William H.	39	motorman	
99	Wilson, Edwin S.	62	die maker	
103	Mosman, Edwin J.	50	bookkeeper	

SHARON STREET

12	White, Isaac J.	49	carpenter	
12	White, Adolph	24	watch tool	
12	White, Fred	22	Metz	
14	Herbert, A. Edmond	41	w. f. emp.	
16	Carlson, Victor	52	organ	
22	Dufranse, John	24	teamster	O. C.
22	McDonald, Daniel	25	teamster	O. C.
22	Goodrow, Frederick	44	teamster	
24	Bigham, Soren H. E.	54	awning	
5	Warren, George M.	36	jewel maker	13 Highland

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
5	Jensen, Walter S.	21	jewel maker	13 Highland
7	Bowler, William P.	38	w. f. emp.	
9	Barrows, Fred G.	25	jeweler	
11	Barrows, Laban	54	Metz	
13	Cunniffe, Thomas J.	35	photographer	
15	Wanbourg, Edward	50	machinist	
19	Hughes, Daniel L.	42	brakeman	
21	Rasmusson, Gustaf F.	48	w. f. emp.	
21	Rasmusson, Robert F.	22	electrician	
39	Cotton, John J.	29	conductor	
41	Murphy, John	30	laborer	
	Williams, John W.	41	clerk	

SOUTH STREET

23	Gallagher, Edward T.	29	E. H. fac.	
23	Mullen, Francis J.	59	librarian	
25	Benton, Willard J.	48	w. f. emp.	
25	Greenleaf, L. H.	54	w. f. emp.	68 Chest.
27	Pope, Warren L.	70	machinist	
29	Marsh, Robert P.	62	w. f. emp.	
35	Monahan, Arthur T.	27	clerk	
35	Monahan, Thomas J.	55	Bost. Dairy Co.	
37	Getchell, Harry M.	39	letter carrier	
43	Schaffer, George W.	29	w. f. emp.	
43	Piper, Harry W.	27	w. f. emp.	Charles
45	Wentworth, John E.	53	master painter	
55	Kleimlein, Walter J.	36	foreman	O. C.
55	Martin, Aaron	45	foreman	Moody
55	Nickerson, A. E.	28	w. f. emp.	Vernon
59	Westhall, James	33	w. f. emp.	Moody
59	Regan, Albert	29	J. L. T. emp.	Moody
59	Modin, Selim	33	w. f. emp.	
61	Saunders, William R.	35	carpenter	
63	Moran, Charles S.	31	collector	
97	Mahoney, William	43	r. r. emp.	
99	Eagan, John W.	21	Metz	
99	Eagan, Michael J.	46	melter	
99	Eagan, John W.	23	plumber	
117	Duddy, John H.	30	dial maker	
117	Hovey, George G.	51	machinist	
139	Allspack, W. G.	26	clerk	O. C.
141	Sudhalter, N.	29	provisions	94 Charles
141	Peterson, Oscar R.	41	machinist	
141 rear	Hjerje, Gustaf	23	nic. plating	
141 rear	Olson, Bernhard	39	w. fac. emp.	
141 rear	Olson, Joseph	23	B. & M. R. Co.	
141 rear	Bergren, Oscar	40	buc. fac. emp.	
141 rear	Loberg, S.	32	J. L. T.	488 Main
141 rear	Anderson, Carl	24	J. L. T.	O. C.
155	Steele, Frank S.	28	milkman	Bacon

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
157	Moran, Robert S.	37	carpenter	
159	Pollard, Benjamin F.	39	painter	
161	Ashness, William	69	suit case fac.	
165	Hogan, John W.	28	machinist	
165	Douglass, Charles E.	33	conductor	
165	Hogan, E. R.	21	machinist	O. C.
167	Simmons, R. J.	31	w. f. emp.	Warren
167	McCullough, Thomas E.	38	w. f. emp.	
169	Blake, John J.	43	belter	
169	Holm, Axel B.	48	w. f. emp.	
171	Gill, Joseph A.	26	machinist	
171	Devlin, John J.	32	moulder	
171	Pyne, Herbert M.	43	w. f. emp.	
211	Bellis, John M.	66	machinist	
225	Winslow, John S.	68	engineer	
227 rear	Shakespeare, C. E.	35	machinist	
227	Shakespeare, Wm., Jr.	39	machinist	
227	Tasker, Walter J.	25		2 Winthrop
229	Shakespeare, William	69	bic. repairer	
255	Mallet, Markham W.	71	painter	
259	Tucker, Luther L.	41	w. f. emp.	
457	Hawley, William S.	54	conductor	
475	Wetsell, William H.	32	machinist	211 Brown
	Baker, William H.	64	physician	
	Baker, Roy B.	33	real estate	
	Chinedo, B. R.	42	farm hand	Spring
	Danforth, Joseph	35	teamster	O. C.
	Olney, George B.	31	farm hand	O. C.
	Hynes, Joseph M.	35	barn man	O. C.
	Fitzgerald, Edward	42	coachman	
	Hayes, Stephen H.	48	conductor	
	Burnham, Harry A.	43	mec. eng.	
	Zimmer, George J.	41	organ	
539	Lounsbury, Bruce W.	37	grocer	
539	Roy, Norman B.	25	machinist	
539	Chesley, James L.	47	artist	
623	Marcy, John H.	43	coal merchant	
623	Jones, Amasa F.	23	chauffeur	
	Hill, William J.	44	foreman	
	Lawson, Olaf	66	gardener	
	Sharp, Richard	23	farmer	O. C.
726	Rowe, Edgar S.	44	engineer	
	Furbush, George W.	54	engineer	
	True, Will B.	57	engineer	
Pump. sta.	Furbush, L. W.	21	inspector	
	Rogers, John J.	50	teamster	
	Bumford, Harrison H.	67	supt. c. home	
218	Hill, Derwood W.	42	supt. cemetery	Lunda
216	Bergstrom, Edward F.	27	gardener	11 Lawton pl.
216	Daniels, Charles M.	40	teamster	11 Lawton pl.
132	Riley, Thomas J.	41	buyer	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
84	Mahoney, William J.	39	salesman	
82	Mahoney, John J.	37	w. f. emp.	15 Well
74	Quinn, Michael	78	gardener	
74	Quinn, David	40	carpenter	
72	Kelly, William L.	28	cement	
72	Kelley, Martin R.	68	gate tender	
72	Kelley, Martin S.	21	clerk	
72	Kelly, Patrick H.	38	printer	
66	Spinney, Walter S.	39	w. f. emp.	
66	Burnham, Edward K.	42	train dispatcher	
56	Higginbotham, Samuel	72	w. f. emp.	
56	Hatch, Charles W.	41	r. r. emp.	

SUN STREET

6	Matson, Konsta	30	laborer	
6	Larson, Charles	29	auto	
6	Larson, Kaarlo	26	laborer	
8½	Devlin, Michael J.	41	mason	
8½	Coughlin, Michael J.	22	E. H. W. fac.	
8½	rear Coughlin, William	49	mason	
8½	rear Coughlin, William P.	24	blacksmith	
10	Barlow, Herbert H.	28	w. f. emp.	
10	Simeone, Gus	39	fruit	
10	Simeone, Salvatore	26	fruit	
16	Connors, William A.	22	d. suit case	O. C.
16	Leger, Isidor	21	baker	
16	Leger, Zoel F.	58	carpenter	
16	Leger, Placide J.	27	gypsy moth	
22	Surette, Louis A.	51	lineman	
30	Wilson, George	32	w. f. emp.	
50	Estabrooks, Ludlow	55	teamster	
17	McKeon, John F.	42	moulder	
19	McKenna, Stephen	42	r. r. emp.	
19	Swanton, William	39	stableman	Hastings ave.

TURNER STREET

2	Terry, Henry L.	47	engineer	
4	Crossland, Edwin	46	engineer	
20	Mansfield, William D.	39	w. f. emp.	
21	Hodgson, George S.	34	carpenter	
28	Elwell, Willard F.	24	machinist	
28	Elwell, Fred W.	53	engineer	
30	Hicks, George T.	38	motorman	
32	Hatfield, Fred D.	31	engineer	
34	Perkins, Walter S.	48	organ bldr.	
36	Mackenzie, Carl C.	31	machinist	
38	Simpson, Alfred	40	metal worker	
42	Vaughn, William S.	40	harness maker	23 Francis
44	Emmett, William	60	stone worker	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
54	Caldwell, Edward A.	39	B. M. R. R. Co.	
56	Rogers, John H.	43	w. f. emp.	
56	Rogers, James W.	33	w. f. emp.	
58	Bartlett, Harry S.	28	baggage master	
60	Rollins, Frank H.	44	r. r. emp.	
62	Regan, Thomas	59	r. r. emp.	
64	Gatheng, Alphonse	44	teamster	

VERNON STREET

16	Staples, Henry B.	46	bookkeeper	
16	Staples, Frank D.	35	manager	
16	Staples, Ralph W.	29	clerk	
24	Stearns, Charles E.	45	lawyer	
32	Logan, Robert H.	39	artist	
40	Dwyer, Patrick J.	25	machinist	
40	Dwyer, John V.	23	machinist	
40	Dwyer, William H.	27	driver	
40	Dwyer, David A.	21	painter	
44	Hitchcock, Fred H.	23	cashier	
44	Hitchcock, William A.	21	salesman	
48	Ellis, Charles W.	51	organ bldr.	
50	Comstock, William B.	36	bank clerk	
72	Stanley, David	42	w. f. emp.	207 Woerd ave.
86	Carter, Franklin	53	gardener	Harvard pl.
88	Mansfield, Harold B.	39	bookkeeper	
90	Crosby, Henry S.	32	dye maker	
92	De Venne, J. Ernest	33	foreman	
108	Smith, William B.	66	manager	
114	Behrman, Roland A.	23	student	
114	Behrman, Augustus H.	51	w. f. emp.	
15	Stearns, Ephraim	74	merchant	
17	Dahl, Axel W.	21	w. f. emp.	
17	Andrea, Axel F.	29	Dr. of D.	
17	Dahl, Carl E.	49	machinist	
19	Wetherbee, Lewis S.	30	clerk	
19	Wetherbee, Henry	61	teamster	
21	Caron, Alexander	46	loom fixer	260 Newton
21	White, Fred	48	gas light	260 Newton
23	Noonan, John F.	26	drug clerk	
23	Noonan, Michael J.	24	cotton business	
23	Noonan, Patrick F.	48	foreman	
25	Freund, Joseph A.	50	w. f. emp.	
27	Bennett, Edward S.	38	dentist	
31	Rogers, John	52	paper hanger	
41	Donahue, Patrick E.	36	clerk	
43	Carey, Daniel J.	49	overseer	
45	Brewin, Henry G.	31	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
45	Neil, James B.	37	w. f. emp.	
47	Guinan, William A.	25	tally clerk	
47	Guinan, William P.	61	salesman	
49	Guinan, Edward F.	23	c. engineer	
49	Dunlearey, Dennis	27	conductor	Bacon
49	Brennan, Harry	26	conductor	O. C.
49	Mahoney, Frank	23	conductor	Bacon
49	Dana, Edmund S.	25	conductor	O. C.
49	Wyman, George W.	53	conductor	
85	MacKenzie, C. D.	28	w. f. emp.	87 Rich
89	Ashley, Herbert D.	23	milkman	O. C.
91	Towle, Eugene A.	62	w. f. emp.	
93	Smith, Charles F.	53	w. f. emp.	

VILES COURT

2	Lally, Thomas J.	21	fan. fac.	
8	Lappin, Frank P.	34	polisher	17 Brown's ave.
10	Vantour, John	46	Metz	O. C.

VILLA STREET

31	Baker, George W.	37	w. f. emp.	395 Moody
	Erikson, John A.	41	machinist	54 Chester ave.
	Davis, Peirce F.	37	w. f. emp.	395 Moody
	Brackett, James R.	55	w. f. emp.	

WESTON STREET

22	Warren, Robert A.	20	student	
22	Warren, George F.	46	machinist	
30	Bearce, Fred T.	43	tuner	
50	Warren, Nathan	75	insurance	
50	Warren, Richard	25	clerk	
98	Foster, Frederick A.	57	Coll. L. Co.	
144	Spaulding, Henry A.	67	machinist	
146	Bullock, Albert W.	40	w. f. emp.	
150	Larcom, Fred A.	58	planing mill	
150	Kelly, George I.	46	clothing	
244	Keating, Maurice G.	34	telephone	
Sibley rd.	Wheaton, Thos. G.	59	carpenter	
Sibley rd.	Bennison, Wm. T.	29	machinist	24 Wads. ave.
Sibley rd.	Bennison, Geo. O.	40	machinist	Roberts
Sibley rd.	McKenna, John E.	59	cutter	
Sibley rd.	Kirwin, Walter J.	49	poultry breeder	
	Benoti, Antonio	26	forester	
	Veranti, Joseph	29	forester	

WINTHROP STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912.
2	Collett, J. R.	24	machinist	O. C.
4	Heinstrom, Carl G.	37	machinist	
6	Faulkner, James	31	w. f. emp.	9 Brook ave.
8	Roberts, L. L.	45	w. f. emp.	Brown
10	Mudgett, Herbert	22	E. H. fac.	
10	Drepperd, John F.	27	E. H. fac.	
12	Langill, Linn	40	canoe	11 Mechanic
12	Gallagher, Edward J.	40	J. L. T.	Charles
18	McColley, Joseph	44	buc. fac. emp.	
20	Butler, Samuel	46	buc. fac. emp.	
22	Potter, Clyde C.	43	machinist	
34	Loynd, Francis S.	25	w. f. emp.	
34	Finan, Ernest	20	clerk	
34	Murphy, Timothy F.	43	carpenter	
3	Cheney, Henry M.	52	w. f. emp.	
7	Cowie, John	30	Metz	O. C.
7	Wentworth, Ernest S.	32	Metz	18 Winthrop
9	Russell, William M.	56	clerk	
9	Russell, Silas V.	28	w. f. emp.	
13	Dugan, John F.	46	foreman	
15	Graves, Robert C.	46	towerman	
17	Lightowler, Freeman	36	merchant	O. C.
19	Donlon, Lawrence	66	farmer	
21	Brown, James	55	buc. fac. emp.	
23	Hill, Albert C.	40	machinist	
29	Keyes, Irving K.	56	shoemaker	13 Bedford
29	Uhlig, H. F.	39	electrician	O. C.
33	Mabie, Clarence A.	45	engineer	
39	Collins, John A.	58	gardener	
39	Collins, John A., Jr.	29	buc. fac. emp.	
39	Collins, James V.	22	B & M. r. r.	
43	Iby, William M.	37	laborer	
45	Jones, Willard F.	32	painter	
47	Anderson, Andrew	60	jobber	
49	Wheaton, Albert D.	60	carpenter	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 5

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 5, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

ADAMS STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
4	Lee, Herbert	22	E. Howard emp.	
4	Lang, Otto	23	w. f. emp.	
4	Randles, Joseph, Jr.	54	jeweler	
4	Taylor, Charles H.	62	Hor. School	
4	Stanley, Bernard W.	37	w. f. emp.	
8	Saulnier, Wilfred	35	B. M. Co.	
8	Trott, Hadley	22	w. f. emp.	O. C.
8	Davis, Carlyle	27	Metz Co.	O. C.
8	Mane, Clifford L.	21	clerk	O. C.
8	Fourtain, Mariner	22	Riverside Co.	O. C.
20	Bendslev, Adolph	42	manager	O. C.
20	Charles, Edward	68	dial painter	
20	Charles, Edward	69	dial painter	
22	Griffin, Thomas	52	w. f. emp.	
22	MacDonald, Merle S.	22	clerk	4 Common
22	Perkins, John W.	62	retired	
24	Page, Walter S.	32	w. f. emp.	
24	Clarke, Herbert A.	32	photographer	
24	Morse, Elmer E.	52	hotel clerk	
26	Consedine, James D.	31	driver	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
26	Marchetti, Francesto	33	machinery	
26	Jordan, Austin	31	real est.	
26	Jonson, Gustave	20	w. f. emp.	
28	Poor, Abbott L.	70	w. f. emp.	
28	Smyth, Walter	26	w. f. emp.	
32	Cahoon, Kenneth M.	34	salesman	28 Walnut
32	Spurr, William R.	68	retired	28 Walnut
34	Wright, George H.	52	trav. salesman	O. C.
42	Mooney, Richard F.	39	stable keeper	
48	Kierstead, Charles W.	33	w. f. emp.	
50	Urquhart, John H.	39	plumber	
52	Urquhart, Harold A.	22	w. f. emp.	
68	Parmenter, Frank W.	46	janitor	
68	Dow, Ira F.	60	blacksmith	
70	Fisher, Edward I.	72	w. f. emp.	
72	Downes, George A.	37	w. f. emp.	
74	Wheeler, S. Alonzo	58	blacksmith	
74	Eaves, Frederick H.	53	watchmaker	
74	Brunnell, Alexander	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
78	Beckwith, Charles W.	46	teamster	19 Chestnut
78	Sundling, Gustaf	30	w. f. emp.	
78	Peterson, Martin	32	Metz Co.	O. C.
78	Hanley, Joseph	36	carpenter	Crescent
78	Holland, John	25	waiter	Winter
80	Thibodeau, John	40	w. f. emp.	
80	Sherman, Willard	41	sign maker	O. C.
86	Gilbert, Eugene F.	34	w. f. emp.	O. C.
94	Woolley, Charles A.	49	watchmaker	
94	Hewes, Nathaniel D.	54	watchmaker	
94	Patterson, Charles	27	w. f. emp.	
122	Rawley, George R.	46	motorman	
122	Rawley, George B.	22	machinist	
122	Rawley, Chester A.	22	student	
128	Sawyer, Charles A.	25	machinist	
128	Sawyer, Addison G.	51	clerk	
128	Hanson, Peter B.	35	die maker	O. C.
128	Sterling, Thomas	28	Metz Co.	O. C.
130	Whitmore, Frank T.	54	watchmaker	
19	Costello, F. Joseph	61	tinsmith	
19	Mabry, Enoch	64	salesman	
21	Johnson, Frank L.	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
21	Young, Edward M.	60	w. f. emp.	
25	Magennis, George	35	Metz emp.	Colby ave.
25	Smith, Lovell	30	carpenter	
25	Hurlburt, William	42	Howard	O. C.
29	Cunningham, John J.	42	machinist	
31	Swett, Augustine G.	58	sew. machine	
31	Swett, Harry A.	23	screw fac.	
31½	Scott, William A.	35	pur. agt.	O. C.
33	Warren, Alfred	64	clerk	
45	Blaisdell, William H.	46	clerk	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
49	Lorentson, Axel	28	buc. fac. emp.	
49	Ralphs, Harold	28	burnisher	48 Hall
51	Wolfe, Derward A.	24	salesman	
61	Lewis, Fred W.	56	clerk	
61	Cobleigh, Charles H.	47	salesman	
61	Lewis, John H.	53	confectioner	
67	Dixon, W. Leslie	30	chauffeur	
67	Vinal, Herbert C.	40	w. f. emp.	
75	Dalton, Edward	33	buc. fac. emp.	
75	Oates, Thomas A.	59	w. f. emp.	
75	Pettengill, Robert B.	61	w. f. emp.	
75	Wilbur, Charles A.	61	watch maker	
75	Erickson, Gourt	21	machinist	
75	Alden, O. B.	62	retired	
79	Sinclair, John D.	33	loan broker	
87	Goding, Ernest C.	23	bank	
97	Doucet, Frederick	42	auto	
97	Deano, George	36	w. f. emp.	
99	Wellington, Caleb F.	83	retired	
99	Thomas, William A.	27	clerk	
99	Thomas, John B.	62	grocer	
103½	Brigden, George F.	43	w. f. emp.	92 Maple
103	Crafts, Charles P.	85	retired	
105	Daniels, Fredrick L.	44	w. f. emp.	
107	Baker, Charles	76	w. f. emp.	
119	Hebden, Edgar L.	34	engineer	
119	Hebden, Tom	58	w. f. emp.	
121	MacKenzie, Leslie D.	36	salesman	O. C.
121	Rothwell, Ernest	25	Metz Co.	O. C.
121	Fulton, James A.	34	B. & M. r. r.	
123	Bond, Charles P.	57	editor	
133	Buckley, John J.	37	P. O. clerk	
135	Buckley, William B.	36	trav. salesman	
135	Buckley, Barthol'mew A.	83	agent	

ALDER STREET

5	Willard, John A.	39	watchmaker	
7	Handrahan, Daniel J.	36	P. O. clerk	39 Common
7	Lewis, Chester C.	29	jewel maker	
7	Bacon, Ernest W.	30	w. f. emp.	
13	Smith, Henry F.	43	w. f. emp.	
27	Wellman, Leslie L.	48	agent	
33	Cressey, Edward W.	21	Metz Co. emp.	
35	Halstead, Thomas	56	B. Mfg. Co.	
37	Hampson, James	31	jewel maker	
39	Jackson, Walter F.	26	printer	
39	Jackson, Herbert	20	printer	
41	Gannon, William E.	33	clerk	
45	Dow, James E.	57	carpenter	
45	Dow, James H.	40	plumber	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
47	Murphy, John S.	47	driver	
47	Pearson, Stuart S.	23	w. f. emp.	
49	Brouilette, Edgar G.	21	carpenter	
49	Brouilette, Hermengilde	24	clerk	
51	Pollard, Phelps E.	46	w. f. emp.	
51	Long, Leslie	30	teamster	
51	Long, Frederick G.	26	iceman	
53	Spring, Arthur E.	30	w. f. emp.	
53	Langill, Woodbury	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
55	Paradis, Charles D.	23	Edison elec.	O. C.
12	Wing, Wallace L.	53	w. f. emp.	
12	Luce, Frank L.	57	optician	
12	Luce, Russell B.	21	w. f. emp.	
14	Kelly, Thomas F.	46	melter	
16	Leonard, George W.	40	Buc. Mfg. Co.	
20	Ferris, George E.	41	janitor	78 Adams
40	Bradshaw, John F.	33	chauffeur	
44	Thorp, Seth	41	machinist	
46	Upham, Charles L.	37	paper hanger	
46	Upham, George H.	36	w. f. emp.	
48	Hill, Edgar H.	55	carpenter	O. C.
50	Rogers, William L.	51	engineer	
52	Blomberg, Gustaf	42	tailor	
54	Russell, Theodore L.	68	Howard W. Co.	
56	Harding, Nathaniel	73	carpenter	
60	Hamilton, Fred	22	w. f. emp.	53 Alder
62	Pinkham, Charles S.	60	buc. fac. emp.	
60	Hamilton, Fred	23	w. f. emp.	

ASH STREET

22	Hicks, Cyrus W.	48	w. f. emp.	
30	Mills, Willis C.	43	w. f. emp.	33 Orange
56	Bruce, Thomas H.	64	w. f. emp.	
64	Merser, Wilfred	35	carpenter	O. C.
66	Bills, Arthur D.	44	w. f. emp.	
66	Bills, Lewis C.	21	clerk	
70	Turner, Charles S.	48	w. f. emp.	
72	Keyes, George I. L.	27	P. O. emp.	Hall
78	Dinsmore, Ernest P.	24	machinist	
80	Skogland, Henry F.	42	B. M. Co.	
80	Skogland, Swante	81	B. M. Co.	
84	Harper, William	66	w. f. emp.	
86	Jacks, Richard	29	trimmer	
88	Moff, George J.	28	Metz emp.	O. C.
90	Emmons, Frank R.	61	w. f. emp.	32 High
94	Carr, Herbert A.	44	w. f. emp.	
96	Horton, George B.	63	r. r. emp.	
96	Horton, Carl B.	31	clerk	

BEECH STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
10	Joyce, William H.	31	machinist	
10	Mulder, Henry	39	plumber	
12	Cohen, Louis	28	barber	
14	Schapiro, Joseph	25	barber	
28	Sumner, Olin R.	37	painter	
30	Maines, Ernest L.	39	machinist	
36	Burnham, Charles M.	44	w. f. emp.	
36	Burnham, Charles S.	77	machinist	
35	Clayton, Thomas S.	66	w. f. emp.	
33	Lord, John N.	77	painter	
31	Hibbard, George R.	45	w. f. emp.	

CHERRY STREET

24	Thompson, Oscar H.	67	w. f. emp.	
24	Graves, Edward K.	68	mfr.	
26	Beverly, Arthur H.	48	watchmaker	70 Robbins
26	Crockett, Mark	40	H. W. Co.	12 Robbins
32	Young, Oscar	26	H. W. Co.	
32	Tyte, Leroy	30	painter	101 Crescent
32	Manley, Ira J.	60	retired	101 Crescent
36	Burnes, Leroy P.	38	w. f. emp.	O. C.
36	Riley, James	30	buc. emp.	
36	Bickley, Joseph	35	w. f emp.	33 Brown
36	Buck, Roy E.	21	clerk	O. C.
36	Hughes, Hugh	38	painter	124 School
58	Gindrat, Daniel A.	61	w. f. emp.	
60	Wall, Seth G.	57	w. f. emp.	
60	Kocher, Robert	32	supt.	185 Adams
64½	Irish, Fred G.	39	w. f. emp.	
74	Eaton, Myron W.	73	w. f. emp.	
78	Brooks, George W.	79	machinist	
84	Buchan, Percy	32	w. f. emp.	
86	MacCarthy, Henry C.	27	laundry	
86	Thearan, Victor	24	w. f. emp.	
90	Miller, Carl P.	29	meat cutter	
21	Harris, John	58	clerk	
29	Bennett, Joseph B.	53	pattern maker	18 Maple
31	Rowe, Willard A.	20	w. f. emp.	
31	Rowe, Winfield F.	45	w. f. emp.	
33	Brandt, Helma	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
33	Carlson, Axel	35	w. f. emp.	
35	Young, Ernest H.	27	w. f. emp.	High
41	Hooper, William T. N.	34	carpenter	
43	Singleton, William S.	36	w. f. emp.	
49	Macomber, Edward F.	62	carpenter	
53	Marsh, Clarence E.	38	W. H. Nichols	O. C.
55	Stanley, Charles E.	56	w. f. emp.	
57	Shoesmith, William T.	50	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
59	Bechtold, Oscar	25	w. f. emp.	
59	Schneider, Charles C.	44	w. f. emp.	
63	Crosby, Norman R.	30	w. f. emp.	
63	Crosby, Jacob H.	59	carpenter	
65	Eaton, Willis D.	69	machinist	
69	Fisher, Clarence H.	58	w. f. emp.	
73	Grant, Granville R.	67	w. f. emp.	
79	Sawtelle, William R.	69	w. f. emp.	
79	Moulton, Clarence L.	37	clerk	O. C.
83	Palmer, Charles H.	58	buc. emp.	11 Walnut
85	Mayall, Robert E.	38	designer	
85	Newton, George E.	73	watchmaker	
91	Hood, D. Thelesphore	61	cabinet maker	
91	Houde, Eugene L.	38	cabinet maker	
93	Glynn, Thomas E.	37	pitman	

CHESTNUT STREET

14	Gutterson, Chester G.	32	w. f. emp.	
14	Wright, Andrew M.	44	w. f. emp.	
16	Cainson, Edmund J.	46	w. f. emp.	
16	Tanzilli, Lewis	28	barber	O. C.
16	Kramer, John C.	30	machinist	O. C.
18	Boyce, Seth A.	47	jobber	
20	Stankard, John J.	43	mason	
24	Atkinson, Charles G.	26	carpenter	
24	Ritcey, Ernest C.	30	clerk	
24	Foisy, Horace A.	35	manager	O. C.
40	Prescott, William H. S.	59	w. f. emp.	
40	Prescott, William H. S.	53	w. f. emp.	
46	Worcester, T. Leonard	35	chauffeur	
46	Worcester, Edward E.	27	chauffeur	
64	Clarke, Charles E.	64	w. f. emp.	
68	Alden, Sherman	83	retired	O. C.
70	Somes, Charles P.	61	w. f. emp.	
70	Blanchard, Holsey H.	30	w. f. emp.	
70	Rourke, Michael H.	50	w. f. emp.	O. C.
76	Lynch, John F.	52	shoe store	
76	Lincoln, Edward E.	46	merchant	
76	Linthwaite, Fred J.	35	w. f. emp.	Moody
82	Wilkins, Bert W.	39	baker	
82	Richardson, Clarence L.	50	w. f. emp.	
82	Wright, Louis A.	21	driver	
82	Wright, Raymond D.	24	auto	
82	King, James A.	45	w. f. emp.	
82	Lee, Alfred H.	50	w. f. emp.	6 Orange
82	Gardner, Ernest F.	41	w. f. emp.	
82	Foster, Fred P.	41	bookkeeper	
82	Rodier, John P.	51	w. f. emp.	
82	Rowe, Arthur	22	w. f. emp.	
82	Stratton, Harry C.	37	salesman	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
82	Greenburg, Abraham	41	tailor	
82	Davis, Charles T.	51	engineer	
82	Hines, Martin J.	43	P. O. emp.	196 Chestnut
82	Butman, Elmer E.	52	druggist	299 Moody
82	Whipple, David A.	31	druggist	299 Moody
90	Ristuccia, Guiseppe	30	clerk	
90	Ristuccia, John	24	fruit dealer	
94	Kay, George A.	27	salesman	O. C.
94	Mourcely, Lewis	35	machinist	57 Ash
96	Jensen, Eldred G.	36	confectioner	O. C.
106	Fuller, LeRoy O.	30	machinist	
106	Remond, Louis H.	36	machinist	72 Brown
110	Clark, William V.	43	r. r. emp.	
110	Parks, Charles H.	74	retired	
116	Fuller, Daniel D.	83	retired	
116	Pond, George H.	56	w. f. emp.	
118	Marshall, Albert S.	30	w. f. emp.	208 Brown
122	Palamountain, Paul B.	25	w. f. emp.	
124	Barker, George C.	64	machinist	
124	Foss, Bernard W.	26	machinist	
126	Rollinson, Thomas H.	69	musician	
7	Hayward, Lucia	40	machinist	
9	Worrick, Elliot L.	62	machinist	O. C.
15	Vincent, Albert	25	machinist	
15	Miller, Joseph H.	53	r. r. emp.	
41	Witherell, George	35	wood worker	
41	Champlin, Silas H.	23	student	
39	Thompson, E. Bruce	27	w. f. emp.	Robbins
45	Saul, Charles T.	55	optician	
45	Fisher, Willard L.	82	w. f. emp.	
47	Blake, James E.	42	druggist	
47	Gardner, Frank S.	22	salesman	
47	Gardner, John A.	69	retired	
49	Dorr, Frederick H.	48	w. maker	
49	Skinner, Ellis L.	64	w. f. emp.	
51	Stewart, Robert A.	41	machinist	
53	Connolly, Alloney	20	clerk	
53	Copson, Edward S.	31	H. W. fac.	
55	Droz, Charles A.	34	w. f. emp.	8 Adams
55	Heustis, John H.	53	bookkeeper	O. C.
63	Davis, George A.	64	retired	
63	Johnson, George L.	44	fire department	
67	Barter, Hiram W.	64	sea captain	
67	Dunning, Robert R.	64	w. f. emp.	
67	Lancey, T. Louis	30	w. f. emp.	
67	Turner, Danforth F.	47	w. f. emp.	
71	Scribner, Henry H.	72	clerk	
71	Scribner, Raymond W.	28	optician	
73	Levine, John	32	merchant	
73	Limmekin, Guy	29	w. f. emp.	1 Chestnut pl.
73	Weston, Clarence M.	56	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
75	Jarvis, George	82	mason	
75	Northup, John J.	61	w. f. emp.	3 Maple ter.
91	Sturdivan, Robert E.	27	fireman	
93	Johnson, Harold	20	w. f. emp.	
93	Johnson, Charles A.	49	w. f. emp.	
99	Johnstone, Willie	22	w. f. emp.	O. C.
101	Gould, William H.	47	clerk	
101	Maher, Joseph S.	28	clerk	
105	Purcell, William E.	32	machinist	
105	Strom, John	55	tailor	
107	Gibson, John	47	w. f. emp.	53 Ash
107	Evans, Edmond V.	21	carpenter	O. C.
109	Cleary, James	47	meat cutter	O. C.
109	Duncan, George L.	39	machinist	
109	Purcell, James C.	37	watchmaker	
111	Winslow, Bernard E.	38	watchmaker	
111	Winslow, George E.	65	w. f. emp.	
111	Winslow, Dexter W.	22	w. f. emp.	
115	Melvin, Benjamin	24	driver	
115	Perkins, Clifton	22	student	
115	Stearns, Arba G.	44	w. f. emp.	
117	Nauss, George B.	32	bookkeeper	
119	Allen, Orlow W.	48	Howard w. f. emp.	70 Chestnut
119	Dutch, Guy W.	50	w. f. emp.	
121	Turner, James T.	63	fireman	O. C.
123	Jones, Leland C.	50	meat cutter	O. C.
123	Isaacson, Claus	40	loom fixer	88 Cushing
125	Duffy, Charles	35	machinist	
125	Jackson, Atwood J.	62	w. f. emp.	

CHESTNUT AVENUE

1	Smith, P. Raymond	38	w. f. emp.	
1	Towne, Frank T.	37	w. f. emp.	
1	Gove, Henry M.	68	fruit	
1	Mack, E. G.	26	w. f. emp.	
4	Burdett, John T.	25	w. f. emp.	
4	Hughes, George	39	painter	

COLBY COURT

2	Sears, Henry S.	47	machinist	7 Fountain
4	Hapenney, John	30	machinist	Charles
	McMannis, George M.	32	stable man	
8	Frazier, Edward E.	42	carpenter	
8	Keller, Charles A.	37	machinist	7 Flood

CRESCENT STREET

17	Cousens, Nicholas W.	48	physician	4 Walnut
19	Brandell, Otto	32	boxmaker	
19	Seale, Frederick	79	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
19	Dutch, John S.	64	w. f. emp.	
19	Fairbanks. Henry A.	55	w. f. emp.	
19	Mellen, Edward	53	organ bldr.	
25	Richardson, Albert E.	48	w. f. emp.	
25	Ames, C. Harvey	56	hotel keeper	
25	Balsley, Harry	53	w. f. emp.	
29	Strickland, George W.	60	w. f. emp.	
31	McGoldrick, Bumal	25	meat cutter	19 Taylor
31	Deroucher, Joseph	35	B. M. Co.	185 Moody
41	Tramer, James	60	stableman	
41	Nutting, Fred W.	32	watchman	
41	Butter, James	58	laundry	
41	Kendall, Levi J.	75	stable keeper	
41	Hamel, Arthur	35	w. f. emp.	
49	Johnson, Edward C.	38	w. f. emp.	
49	Lowell, Frank H.	39	broker	
49	Holmes, Edward W.	48	milkman	
49	Hoffman, Grant	45	w. f. emp.	31 Crescent
55	La Croix, Hormidas	41	grocer	
57	Cotton, Roses	31	driver	
57	Harris, Walter	45	carpenter	O. C.
57	Roach, Ashley	47	carpenter	
57	Gray, Gean R.	31	watchmaker	O. C.
61	Fogg, Chester N.	31	w. f. emp.	
61	Weaver, George C.	47	w. f. emp.	
63	Litchfield, Gustavus E.	43	w. f. emp.	
63	Hayden, Leonard	25	printer	
63	Halleran, James J.	29	Metz	
67	Brewer, Bertram	41	city engineer	
67	Moulton, Charles H.	66	merchant	
73	Wright, Howard S.	33	w. f. emp.	
73	Greene, Elbert L.	34	asst. paymaster	
73	Partridge, Harold	20	w. f. emp.	
85	Murray, Robert	76	clergyman	
91	Kellogg, Arthur J.	35	w. f. emp.	
93	Sullivan, Stephen J.	28	machinist	
95	Yates, Ernest	20	bu. emp.	Brown
95	Yates, Irving	26	laborer	Brown
97	Merrill, Joseph B.	46	bookkeeper	
99½	Burke, Franklin J.	28	loom fixer	
99	Sampson, Charles E.	51	printer	
99½	Arnold, Charles	25	clerk	
103	Smith, Oscar	27	B. M. emp.	O. C.
103	Carr, James	21	stableman	242 Lexington
103	Crowley, John F.	56	watchmaker	157 Crescent
103	Stokes, James E.	24	teamster	240 Moody
107	Hall, Henry C.	70	druggist	
107	Turner, Henry A.	26	druggist	
113	Royle, Percy	33	w. f. emp.	
113	Snelling, Samuel	60	wood polisher	
127	La Palme, Octave M.	49	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
127	Foster, Philip	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
127	Magueson, Fred	21	w. f. emp.	O. C.
131	Hobson, A. Augustus	35	clergyman	O. C.
137	Lamb, Charles E.	74	merchant	
143	Burns, Austin M.	35	board. house	
143	Meakin, William	30	cook	O. C.
145	Farwell, William B.	63	U. S. m. clerk	
145	Lally, J. Frank	27	w. f. emp.	
145	Long, G. Fred	40	carpenter	
145	Spear, Thomas	33	Metz emp.	
145	Warden, Lovert	41	carpenter	
147	Woodside, James	43	blacksmith	
147	Foster, Hiram A.	65	tinsmith	
149	Warshaw, Emanuel	32	watchmaker	
151	Chase, Clarence W.	31	w. f. emp.	
151	Harding, Charles W. E.	48	painter	
151	Getchell, Harry	27	clerk	O. C.
151	Liscomb, Stanley	23	Metz Co. emp.	O. C.
151	Freeman, William	40	Metz emp.	O. C.
151c	Labree, Walter G.	32	conductor	
151	Coddington, Arthur	31	w. f. emp.	120 Myrtle
153	Randle, Charles J.	39	w. f. emp.	
157	Saunders, Theo	46	w. f. emp.	
157	Schofield, Freeman R.	31	painter	
157	McKeough, Timothy	46	driver	
157	Ratzburg, Paul	55	Metz emp.	
159	Forsythe, David E.	31	waiter	
159	Ross, George B.	57	steward	
4	Crandall, Ernest	26	painter	
12	Burkemere, Frank	32	clerk	
12	Burkemere, Charles	52	clerk	
14	Albro, William E.	39	w. f. emp.	
20	Carlson, Avid	45	tailor	O. C.
20	McRand, Michael	45	laborer	
20	Nelson, John	56	laborer	O. C.
20	Cronan, Dennis	32	Metz Co.	O. C.
20	Choumard, Joseph	33	Metz Co.	O. C.
20	Trenan, John	25	B. M. Co.	
40	Higgins, John	45	w. f. emp.	Robbins
80	Moorhouse, Josiah	77	w. f. emp.	
88	Rice, Willard H.	66	blacksmith	
92	Graves, Edward W.	49	janitor	
104	Hoyt, Walter S.	56	physician	
104	Whittier, Fred D.	53	w. f. emp.	
110	Ham, Thomas A.	28	St. Ry. Co.	
110	Carlton, Clarence S.	28	St. Ry. Co.	57 Walnut
112	Colburn, William G.	66	w. f. emp.	
112	Winterhalter, William	42	w. f. emp.	187 Brown
112	Falkner, Ernest	29	w. f. emp.	
112	Willis, William R.	33	w. f. emp.	O. C.
112	Beehler, Howard	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
120	Fisher, Henry N.	70	treasurer	
132	Moore, John M.	78	broker	
132	Moore, Charles W.	29	bookkeeper	
132	McGrath, John	25	w. f. emp.	Prospect
138	Burns, Heber	37	carpenter	
138	Parkinson, Edward T.	46	machinist	
138	Sinclair, Warren	46	board. house	
138	Costello, Michael	26	student	
138	Toomey, John J.	24	clerk	O. C.
138	Borden, Harry	22	furniture	
138	Beardley, Harry	26	w. f. emp.	
142	Murray, William	69	w. f. emp.	
150	Young, James E.	60	w. f. emp.	
150	Benjamin, Walter	46	w. f. emp.	

CUSHING STREET

6	Mollenhauser, Herm'n E.	35	machinist	
14	Seabury, Samuel M.	37	machinist	
14	Illingworth, Elbridge M.	81	retired	
14	Jodrey, Nathaniel A.	40	carpenter	
14	Troy, John	56	chauffeur	
16	Munn, Philip	21	w. f. emp.	
16	Holbrook, James	26	carpenter	
16	Munn, William A.	48	bookkeeper	Banks
16	Marsh, William W.	58	restaurant	
20	Weeks, Frank M.	60	journalist	
24	Orne, Charles B.	51	w. f. emp.	
28	Wheaton, Howard E.	22	machinist	O. C.
28	Wheaton, George H.	52	painter	O. C.
30	Wright, Hurbert C.	42	w. f. emp.	19 Caughey
30	Trask, Wallace A.	41	motorman	O. C.
34	Von Kemecke, Theo'e H.	32	trav. salesman	
36	De Melle, Manuel H.	23	driver	
42	Conti, Dominick	33	collector	40 Calvary
46	Fawson, Charles J.	39	w. f. emp.	
48	Brown, Frederick W.	44	barber	
52	Heckman, Charles E. M.	31	carpenter	
56	Dow, Henry J.	28	w. f. emp.	O. C.
56	Mann, Arthur W.	61	w. f. emp.	
58	Cook, Silas	46	spinner	O. C.
58	Merrill, Hollis C.	28	salesman	
60	Anderson, Alex R.	32	w. f. emp.	
60	Anderson, Axel	64	weaver	
60	Anderson, Carl W.	30	machinist	
60	Anderson, Erick H.	23	machinist	
5	Grainger, Robert	45	bill poster	81 Central
11	Stearns, John W.	77	janitor	
11	Sylvester, Edwin E.	57	w. f. emp.	
15	Ledger, Felix	49	bu. fac. emp.	11 Cross
15	Croteau, Frank	28	w. f. emp.	O. C.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
15	Julian, Lewis	23	machinist	O. C.
17	Burke, Philip E.	26	expressman	
17	McKay, George	37	baker	
17	Litchfield, Bert	45	machinist	33 Spruce
17	Peck, Walter	22	machinist	
19	Drew, Fred L.	58	salesman	
19	Everett, Eugene F.	62	w. f. emp.	
23	Blake, Charles H.	38	tinsmith	
29	Wilder, Harvey W.	37	machinist	118 Chestnut
29	Locke, Fred A.	36	clerk	118 Chestnut
37	Sullivan, Timothy J.	36	sexton	
63	Glancy, Robert E.	61	carpenter	
53	Glancy, Warren E.	22	student	
61	Aldred, William F.	53	w. f. emp.	
61	Aldred, Percy F.	22	w. f. emp.	
61	Aldred, Frederick W.	30	B & M. emp.	

GORDON STREET

Waltham Public Library

7	Cutting, Henry W.	49	watch maker	
11	Collins, Horace A.	22	machinist	
11	Collins, John J.	49	machinist	
13	Brown, James S.	29	B. M. emp.	
13	Potter, John H.	38	clerk	
13	Brown, Thomas	22	expressman	
15	Warren, George E.	42	expressman	
15	Wellington, William S.	77	city emp.	
15	Graig, Arthur W.	39	meat cutter	
15	Rockwell, Ernest J.	39	driver	37 Gordon
15	Harrington, George E.	35	painter	
15	Carney, Frances A.	24		
23	Hopkins, William S.	42	engineer	
25	Hill, Fred T. G.	52	electrician	
29	Johnson, Andrew	69	laborer	
29	Johnson, Andrew L.	36	w. f. emp.	
31	Bond, Charles H.	53	clerk	
31	Murray, John	60	photographer	O. C.
35	Adams, Lewis P.	33	carpenter	
37	McKenzie, Alexander C.	70	shoemaker	
12	Livernoche, Joseph	45	carpenter	O. C.
10	Newton, Joseph	21	Metz Co.	
10	Frosito, Ralph	21	Metz Co.	49 Felton
10	Frosito, Dominic	62	tailor	
20	Demeo, Pasqual	40	clerk	
20	Rafferelle, Cardillo	23	janitor	
20	Burke, Daniel F.	44	B. & M. r. r.	
24	Stebner, Rondald S.	24	milkman	O. C.
24	Bokman, Lewis A.	66	painter	
28	Curran, Frank A.	28	w. f. emp.	
30	Caffarello, Felix	33	fruit	
30	Caffarello, Joseph	32	fruit	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
36	Mulcahey, Thomas M.	35	plumber	
38	Holland, Thomas	41	w. f. emp.	
40	Page, James F.	43	pattern maker	
44	Mitchell, Joseph	30	steam fitter	

HALL STREET

12	Murphy, Patrick T.	54	w. f. emp.	
12	O'Connor, Joseph, Jr.	53	musician	
28	White, James C.	41	electrician	
28	Jennison, John M.	52	clerk	
44	Lyle, Elihu R.	66	retired	
44	Lyle, Frederick W.	28	elec. eng.	
44	Smith, Carl W.	24	bu. emp.	25 Lowell
44	Goodrich, John E.	34	expressman	25 Lowell
44	Chadwick, William	33	inspector	O. C.
46	Walker, Albert L.	47	buc. fac. emp.	
48	Griffin, Henry P.	35	meat cutter	6 Castle
56	Marron, Ernest	25	machinist	22 Robbins
56	Cade, Arthur C.	21	machinist	Derby
56	Boyd, Robert A.	32	machinist	O. C.
	Ekwall, John W.	49	watchmaker	
60	Hicks, George S.	50	watchmaker	48 C'l'mb's ave.
62	Marshall, Edward L.	39	w. f. emp.	
66	Keyes, George I. L.	25	P. O. clerk	
68	Glasgow, Thomas J.	35	machinist	
68	Watson, Alva	75	watchman	
70	Green, Wilfred W.	55	machinist	
70	Rand, Albert H.	52	w. f. emp.	
9	Carney, Michael J.	26	buc. fac. emp.	
17	Carr, George F.	61	janitor	
17	Carr, Charles W.	52	electrician	
39	Tetreault, Henry J.	36	painter	
41	Trimmer, Clinton T.	25	carpenter	O. C.
45	Colfer, James	38	carpenter	52 Taylor
41	Roy, Joseph	54	r. r. emp.	
41	Rupp, Joseph	56	carpenter	
43	Owen, Fred S.	40	laborer	
43	Pellitier, August P.	30	mill emp.	
45	Malloy, John	45	painter	
45	Cross, Harry A.	32	collector	
63	Rayner, Walter	41	watchmaker	
67	Beadle, John M.	38	engineer	
79	Hall, William S.	31	civil engineer	
79	Mitchell, Joseph E.	55	w. f. emp.	
83	Dunphy, Brenton L.	31	milkman	
83	Jones, William F.	66	police	
85	Stewart, Samuel A.	53	machinist	
85	Maurer, Henry	35	w. f. emp.	
85	Stewart, Chester E.	23	machinist	
87	De Venne, Edward W.	36	w. f. emp.	

HIGH STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
11	Smith, Arthur P.	79	retired	
11	Buzell, William B.	31	Metz emp.	O. C.
15	Barker, David A. S.	53	w. f. emp.	
17	Sellon, Chester W.	36	w. f. emp.	
17	Sellon, Frank L.	39	teamster	
17	Sellon, Thomas W.	75	carpenter	
17	Francis, William J.	32	shipper	
35	Coburn, Lorenzo	62	machinist	
35	Coburn, Charles	20	jeweler	
35	Berry, Otis S.	49	painter	22 Brown
35	Kezar, Arthur C.	33	em. whl. emp.	55 South
35	Wilcutt, Evert L.	35	w. f. emp.	Hall
35	Brock, Charles F.	25	physician	
35	Courtney, John T.	24	baker	r. 197 Chestnut
35	Courtney, Leo	20	clerk	197 Chestnut
41	Zwicker, Charles A.	44	carpenter	
43	Winsor, George H.	62	w. f. emp.	
45	Andrews, John E.	49	dial painter	66 Walnut
49	Stevens, Howard B.	24	electrician	
49	Stevens, George E.	52	w. f. emp.	
53	Bliss, Charles F.	59	conductor	
53	Ball, Alfred T.	27	newsdealer	
53	Fiel, George A.	47	merchant	
57	Swan, Charles H.	49	grocer	
59	Locke, William G.	88	retired	
59	Locke, Albert S.	53	w. f. emp.	
61	Caswell, Earl F.	29	treasurer	
14	Locke, George A.	63	engineer	
16	Nutting, George E.	67	machinist	
20	Nelson, Edward	30	w. f. emp.	O. C.
20	Nelson, Gunnard	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.
20	Kenney, L. Carl	22	B. M. r. r.	
22	Ennis, George	59	w. f. emp.	
24	Dunham, Thomas F.	62	w. f. emp.	
24	Hamilton, Charles H.	39	paper hanger	
24	Hamilton, Clarence E.	35	w. f. emp.	
26	Fletcher, Robert K.	29	w. f. emp.	
26	Webster, Richard F.	67	carpenter	
28	Goode, John F.	37	letter carrier	
30	Greenwood, James H.	40	machinist	
40	Kingsbury, Fred A.	52	machinist	
44	Chadwick, Warren A.	34	grocer	O. C.
44	Thompson, John	30	w. f. emp.	
46	Dearborn, Forrest E.	39	machinist	

LOWELL STREET

9	Crosby, Edward H.	63	retired	
9	Healey, George F.	30	expressman	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
15	Regan, James	29	meat cutter	
15	Murphy, Michael	25	fireman	O. C.
15	Madden, Martin	24	foreman	O. C.
15	Regan, Dennis	21	B. & M. emp.	O. C.
15	Wallace, William W.	50	bleach. emp.	
17	Sidwell, Arthur	50	manager	
21	Waddington, Humphrey	60	retired	
21	Stearns, Edward C.	22	w. f. emp.	
21	Stearns, Charles A., Jr.	49	watchman	
23	Tyler, Brenton E.	22	w. f. emp.	
25	Blunt, Alfred C.	25	fireman	O. C.
25	Murray, Frank	40	city emp.	
25	Reed, Guy E.	38	carpenter	O. C.
25	Graves, Franklin L.	54	furniture	
25	Munroe, Fred W.	52	steam fitter	
25	Larson, Alexander G.	49	machinist	
25	Aalstrand, Hugo	52	machinist	
41	Skinner, George C.	57	w. f. emp.	
43	Lombard, Levi W.	58	machinist	
61	Mann, Clifford	22	clerk	
61	Thomas, Irving L.	55	w. f. emp.	
67	Jones, Daniel E.	41	printer	
69	Graham, William A.	22	bookkeeper	
69	Macleod, George H.	70	w. f. emp.	
99	Derbyshire, Arthur L.	35	w. f. emp.	

MAPLE STREET

16	Ames, Clifton	34	w. f. emp.	
16	Haven, Frank H.	45	w. f. emp.	
16	Jordan, Malcolm	37	w. f. emp.	
18	Johnson, Nathan H.	41	w. f. emp.	
18	Williams, Orde	35	blacksmith	
18	Berry, Chester E.	30	w. f. emp.	O. C.
22	Fisher, James H.	71	w. f. emp.	
26	Kappler, Francis J.	56	machinist	
30	Smith, Weld I.	35	w. f. emp.	
32	White, Michael O.	35	w. f. emp.	86 Gardner
52	Adams, John	73	printer	
56	Rand, James M.	46	carpenter	139 Brown
62	Kent, Preston I.	53	grocer	O. C.
64	Delano, Samuel S.	55	stock keeper	
64	Tucker, John	25	w. f. emp.	
64	Comeau, Chester R.	25	w. f. emp.	
64	Smith, Arthur F.	57	w. f. emp.	O. C.
70	Knowlton, George W.	70	retired	
74	Dickey, Orland H.	43	clerk	13 High
86	Callahan, Edward	30	machinist	
88	Chase, William H.	43	w. f. emp.	
88	Popp, Frank	37	w. f. emp.	
88	Merrill, Lester H.	26	salesman	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
92	Sawyer, Fred W.	42	w. f. emp.	201 Ash
98	Sibley, Rudolph A.	29	veterinary	
98	Trevett, Lucian H.	54	engineer	
19	Batchelder, Adolph S.	65	w. f. emp.	
23	Hood, Arthur W.	21	clerk	
23	Hood, Alexander	46	w. f. emp.	
25	Gallburg, Oscar	30	w. f. emp.	
25	Rogers, George A.	61	w. f. emp.	
29	Smith, Corydon S.	60	w. f. emp.	
29	Mellor, Joseph A.	48	w. f emp.	
29	Batchelder, Edward I.	34	w. f. emp.	
31	Bartlett, Walter W.	35	w. f. emp.	
35	Berindal, George	22	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
35	Burson, Gustaf	22	city emp.	O. C.
35	Burson, John	20	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
35	Sandin, Walderman	29	city emp.	
35	Hulton, Axel	32	city emp.	
35	Carlton, Claus	33	laborer	
35	Patterson, Theodore	40	laborer	
35	Thomas, Charles A.	60	machinist	
59	Gage, Daniel	58	Stanley auto	
59	Pepin, Arthur L.	35	machinist	
59	Gage, Charles D.	34	carpenter	
59	Pendlebury, Peter	51	w. f. emp.	
61	Townsend, Henry A.	40	machinist	
61½	Weymouth, Leslie A.	42	w. f. emp.	
67	Brown, Charles W.	57	w. f. emp.	
73	Burnett, John W.	69	retired	
75	Neal, Bertram A.	33	fireman	
75	White, Frank	27	w. f. emp.	
75	Taylor, W. Royce, Jr.	29	salesman	
75	Chipman, George L.	79	machinist	
81	Theland, Christ	41	w. f. emp.	
81	Cormier, Cyril	37	carpenter	
81	McKenzie, Earl C.	38	elec. emp.	
81	Richard, William L.	47	carpenter	
83	Gosbee, Joseph L.	32	manager	37 Rich
83	Gosbee, Henry B.	36	clerk	O. C.
83	Nork, Carl	26	Metz emp.	O. C.
83	Morton, Melville	25	auto	O. C.
83	Glidden, Gust	30	Metz emp.	
85	Jacobson, John	42	w. f. emp.	88½ Myrtle
85	Holmstrom, Julius	23	organ fac. emp.	Pearl
85	Cate, Charles M.	28	w. f. emp.	86 Brown
85	Duff, William N.	23	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
87	Wood, Gleason	45	w. f. emp.	
89	Tappley, George S.	26	w. f. emp.	

MAPLE TERRACE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1	Wells, William S.	53	machinist	283 Moody
3	Gray, Freelan W.	40	printer	76 Alder
4	Slauenwhite, Herbert	38	machinist	121 Ash

MOODY STREET

111	Harrington, Edward E.	39	painter	
121	Sagliere, Alfonzo	22	B. & M. emp.	O. C.
153	McCauley, George D.	32	teamster	O. C.
153	McCauley, Lewis	21	machinist	O. C.
159	McNeal, William	35	machinist	91 Pond
159	Cormier, Joseph	36	painter	
159	Riley, Thomas	36	machinist	O. C.
159	O'Brien, John	50	laborer	3 Harvard
163	McCall, Frederick	43	tailor	O. C.
163	Duffee, Francis	25	machinist	
169	Dore, Charles H.	50	r. r. emp.	
169	Flanders, Alexander	67	found. man	
169	Halpin, Ambrose	43	loomfixer	
169	Lawrence, John	59	carpenter	
169	Magennis, John F.	53	laborer	
169	Kelly, Thomas	45	machinist	
185	Hoyt, J. Warren	53	painter	
185	Masse, Louis	34	mill emp.	
185	Coates, William	38	billposter	
185	Munt, Charles	41	driver	
185	Blakely, Charles	44	pool room	
185	Gallagher, Frank	33	stableman	
185	Lawston, William R.	25	driver	O. C.
177 rear	Maloney, John	57	laborer	
191	Baggs, William C.	45	painter	
197	Shaughnessy, James	45	laborer	409 River
197	Champain, Peter	40	laborer	409 River
197	Halstead, Fred	35	waiter	
201	Bingham, Albert D.	68	watchmaker	
201	St. John, George B.	70	w. f. emp.	
201	Trudeau, Joseph A.	55	hardware	
201	Trudeau, Henry J.	20	clerk	
213a	Duane, Patrick J.	51	lawyer	
213a	Duane, Edward H.	29	U. S. N.	
213a	Duane, Wallace J.	25	w. f. emp.	
213	Jackson, Alfonso M.	68	w. f. emp.	
213a	Murphy, Bernard F.	36	lawyer	
213a	Glover, Isaac S.	60	laundryman	
213a	Perkins, George	51	shoe mfr.	
213a	Ryan, Everett E.	33	state police	
213	Gavolio, Joseph	57	fruit dealer	
213 rear	Gavolio, John M.	23	chauffeur	
219	MacKinlay, Samuel	71	baker	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
219	MacKinlay, Thomas G.	46	baker	
219	Corrigan, John	54	B. M. Co.	
221½	Vincent, George R.	43	Metz Co.	15 Bellevue
221	Reardon, Michael C.	63	w. f. emp.	
225	Wakefield, George H.	50	optician	
233a	Saville, Henry M.	44	clergyman	
233a	Walsh, Peter D.	44	dry goods	
233a	Walsh, Walter A.	38	dry goods	
239	Donnell, Ernest D.	57	reporter	
247	Davis, Vivian B.	21	student	
247	Davis, Herbert L.	44	jewel maker	
247	Donahue, Francis J.	31	moulder	53 Williams
247	Griffin, Michael J.	40	meat cutter	
249	Rhodenizer, Lemuel C.	40	electrician	
249	Probert, Norman	40	machinist	86 Maple
253	Moschard, Henry	34	machinist	
255	Dascombe, Otho L.	31	physician	
255	Harding, Erving	21	screw fac.	
259	Miller, Samuel	52	agent	
265	Mann, Charles H.	83	retired	
	Wark, Charles E.	31	mail clerk	
	Swan, Francis E.	34	w. f. emp.	
	Tuttle, Hiram E.	31	machinist	
	Dinsmore, Arthur E.	54	w. f. emp.	
Fire station	Hill, Wm. H.	23	driver	196 Ash
289	Schwartz, John S.	41	jewel maker	
289	Reed, George M.	63	barber	
289½	Welch, Henry M.	37	foreman	
295	Jones, George T.	71	machinist	
299	Jones, Herbert E.	45	supervisor	
301	Simmons, Frederic P.	44	optician	
305	Maynard, Frank W.	69	retired	
164	Groves, Herbert W.	58	retired	
170	Urpin, Paul	45	restaurant	33¼ Moody
170	Doyle, James	23	mason	197 Moody
170	Robertson, Gerry	25	mason	
170	Mason, Frederick	26	B. & M. freight office	
170	Burgess, Amos	40	Metz emp.	O. C.
172	Lee, Quong	49	laundry	
176	Forman, Joseph	40	tailor	
184	Rockwell, Harry N.	55	fish dealer	
184	Estman, Arthur G.	32	painter	
184	Grant, Donald	29	painter	
188	Judge, Thomas	35	barber	25 Adams
188	Jepson, E. H.	26	plumber	O. C.
188	Marshall, Bertrand F.	45	physician	
188	Marshall, Fred W.	31	w. f. emp.	
188	Sylvander, Carl	55	buc. fac. emp.	
190	Hammond, John H.	37	carpenter	
190	Dunbar, Joseph H.	32	tinsmith	
196	Kett, John	35	dry goods	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
190	Buttrick, Alden H.	30	machinist	
198	Carter, Eugene J.	47	clerk	
200	Ottley, Albert W.	25	undertaker	
204	MacDonald, Frank K.	33	jeweler	
206	Litchfield, Guy B.	20	driver	
206	Green, Patrick A.	42	printer	O. C.
206	Burgin, Eugene L.	63	steam fitter	
210	French, Allen D.	72	retired	
214	Chin, Charlie	40	laundryman	O. C.
214	Kin, George	28	laundryman	O. C.
214	Lee, John	44	laundry	
220	Russell, Jed J.	50	w. f. emp.	72 Ash
220	Kidder, J. Lorenzo	42	w. f. emp.	173 Lowell
220	Burgess, John A.	51	w. f. emp.	
220	Stark, John	67	mfr.	
226	Anderson, Walter E.	35	motorman	190 Moody
226	Noll, Albert	24	drug clerk	O. C.
226	Leary, Allen	31	laundry	190 Moody
226	Cain, Edward F.	27	lunch	O. C.
226	Smith, G. Mason	24	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
226	McNally, Charles	26	w. f. emp.	River
230	Delorenzo, Bartol	39	fruit	O. C.
230	Polomare, Joseph	40	fruit	O. C.
234	Schemehorn, Joseph	39	expressman	39 Charles
234½	Baxter, Frank C.	35	plumber	O. C.
234½	Manning, Thomas	35	em. wheel	121 Chestnut
234½	Manning, Terrance	38	core maker	121 Chestuut
234½	Libby, Frederick A.	43	teamster	
236	Brown, William W.	41	manager	
236½	Hodgkins, Edward F.	54	janitor	
240	Williams, George	28	barber	
240	Greeley, Michael	52	painter	
240	Varney, William S.	59	printer	
242	Gregory, Warren A.	37	printer	O. C.
258	Hamilton, Clifford E.	25	E. H. emp.	44 High
258	Dennen, Hollis E.	51	r. estate	
258	Dennen, Ralph W.	29	physician	
266	McCollester, John F.	40	clerk	
266	Taylor, Roy A.	29	physician	
270	Dent, George	78	retired	
270	Dent, Rollond O.	33	manager	
272	Irish, Ernest C.	41	w. f. emp.	
280	Dow, George O.	31	w. f. emp.	194 Adams
280	Vanderwyk, Herman	30	piano tuner	
280	Nocera, Joseph	22	barber	
288	Osborn, Harry	22	clerk	
288	Osborn, George W.	69	undertaker	
293	Stiles, Fred M.	50	physician	

MYRTLE STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
10	Turner, Paul C.	46	w. f. emp.	
18	Burnham, Edwin S.	71	machinist	
22	Dowcett, Philip	44	stableman	13 Pine
24	Bronilette, Arthur P.	36	carpenter	48 Cushing
24	Turney, Thomas H.	47	paper hanger	O. C.
24	Melville, Charles H.	41	merchant	O. C.
24b	Dearborn, George C.	28	w. f. emp.	74 Adams
38	Sawin, Arthur L.	40	w. f. emp.	
40	Devlin, Thomas F.	26	painter	16 Central
42	Sundquist, Frederick E.	27	w. f. emp.	190½ Adams
46	Little, Richard P.	30	ivory cutter	
44	Kenney, Frank P.	29	chauffeur	283 River
48	Leonard, Michael J.	27	machinist	
50	Michelle, George K.	38	Metz emp.	O. C.
52	Polk, Jesse G. T.	36	w. f. emp.	
54	Nicholson, John A.	26	carpenter	
54	Mullen, Peter	37	plumber	
54	Hosty, Thomas	35	Metz emp.	Charles
54	McMullen, Thomas	32	carpenter	O. C.
54	Hurley, Charles A.	25	machinist	O. C.
58	Westhaven, Norman J.	30	carpenter	
58	Kidder, William D.	36	clerk	
58	Dodge, William H.	23	electrician	
58	Dodge, Auburn A.	21	helper	
58	Dodge, Alvin J.	50	janitor	
62	Taylor, William E.	31	steam fitter	
62	Baker, Max	43	tailor	
62	Kearns, William J.	46	plumber	
62	Simpson, Harry C.	24	Edison Elec.	O. C.
62	Wood, Frank J.	24	ticket agt.	30 Turner
62	Wardell, Everett G.	24	machinist	O. C.

Waltham Public LIBRARY

PINE STREET

13	Doty, Ellery W.	42	restaurant	O. C.
13	Beodreau, A.	22	clerk	School
15	O'Neill, William F.	27	mill emp.	
15	Shaughnessey, James A.	33	trav. salesman	
15	Chatham, William	27	bookkeeper	
15	Gunney, Preston	24	B. M emp.	O. C.
15	Santti, Uno	28	buc. emp.	
17	Hinchey, Richard	42	physician	
21	Cottuli, William H.	39	baker	
23	Daniels, Ernest N.	34	w. f. emp.	
23	Huynder, James	28	candymaker	
23	Huynder, M.	33	candymaker	
23	Carson, William	25	baker	O. C.
23	Provencal, Alex	30	buc. emp.	13 Pine
23	Conery, Francis	30	engineer	O. C.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
21	Barrows, Fred	50	painter	O. C.
21	Isaacson, Ernest	22	expressman	88 Cushing
21	Libby, Henry J.	25	moulder	Charles
21	Elworthy, J. E.	25	Metz emp.	O. C.
21	Krusoe, Leonard	30	tinsmith	190 Moody
27	Frost, Herbert W.	52	clerk	
27	Gardner, Edson W.	50	foreman	
29	Wing, Walter H.	51	carpenter	
31	Stetson, Clarence V.	56	book binder	
31	MacLean, Roy B.	21	electrician	
31	Como, John W.	35	meat cutter	
39	Butterfield, Eugene M.	56	merchant	
39	Butterfield, James M.	22	instructor	
41	Bills, Willis A.	44	agent	
43	Tuite, James A.	35	insurance	
47	Coxall, Donald	22	U. S. N.	
47	Manning, Edward	45	buc. emp.	River
47	Manning, William	42	buc. emp.	River
51	Haines, John	83	retired	
53	Newton, Herbert J.	47	mfgr.	
57	O'Brien, Patrick E.	51	barber	
59	Restucca, Tony	32	fruit	131 Moody
59	Frazier, William L.	52	paper hanger	
63	Waddington, Alexander	48	machinist	
65	Whelon, Patrick D.	49	mason	
65	Whelon, William E.	21	city emp.	
65	Whelon, John P.	27	city emp.	
50	Cunningham, Frank	22	machinist	
52	Walsh, Frank X.	40	driver	
54	Duval, Narcisse	45	machinist	
54	Duval, Adrian	23	machinist	
56	Fallon, Thomas H.	39	W. Tool Co. emp.	

SPRUCE STREET

13	Welsh, Joseph A.	63	w. f. emp.	
13	Pember, John	51	clerk	
13	Moulton, William H.	76	retired	
13	Blood, Gilbert A.	62	meat cutter	
15	Dunn, Percy H.	42	police	
15	Cormier, Onesime	36	buc. fac. emp.	94 Prospect
15	Melanson, Ervin	21	blacksmith	5 Brown
17	Day, James A.	57	physician	
23	Fay, Frederick W.	52	egg business	
25	Woodman, Warren C.	43	driver	
27	Golding, Clarence F.	47	ins. agt.	
29	Swanson, Otta	30	painter	
29	Shannon, Clarence	45	blacksmith	O. C.
29	Jackson, Charles	43	machinist	97 Taylor
29	McDonald, John W.	48	blacksmith	
31	Sherlock, Fred	24	buc. fac. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
31	Vaughan, Robert L.	34	expressman	
31	Frye, John N.	30	clerk	
33	Sullivan, Daniel J.	36	manager	
33	Helm, Fred	49	blacksmith	
33	Payson, Arthur C.	47	upholsterer	
33	Burke, James J.	49	buc. fac. emp.	57 Crescent
41	Youngstrom, Sven	37	painter	
41	Olson, Albert	22	machinist	
41	Olson, Lars	50	expressman	
41	Johnson, Frank	23	buc. mfg.	O. C.
41	Sigurd, Lundmark	25	buc. mfg.	O. C.
10	Padelford, Elliot S.	58	manager	30 Lawrence
12	Willey, Herbert L.	42	clerk	Moody
14	Patterson, Darwin	26	clerk	O. C.
12	Marsh, Frank P.	34	electrician	14 Cushing
14	Swanson, John A.	23	w. f. emp.	Curtis
14	Journey, Fitz R.	53	carpenter	
22	Clark, George A.	51	undertaker	
26	Robie, Walter E.	64	bookkeeper	
34	Beless, John A.	56	janitor	
36	Clifford, Stephen	35	carpenter	Gibbs ct.
36	Costello, Walter	50	carpenter	O. C.
36	Hanney, James	40	carpenter	O. C.
42	Bonirca, Jose	24	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
42	Bonirca, Amita	29	B. M. emp.	O. C.
42	Garafolio, Domenico	51	w. f. emp.	
42	Rossello, Joe	24	mill emp.	
42	Tranto, Felice	28	mill emp.	
42	Russo, John	21	mill emp.	
42	Russo, James	26	mill emp.	

TAYLOR STREET

4	Silman, James T. M.	44	florist	
14	Leslie, George F.	62	real estate	
16	Childs, Herbert C.	62	collector	
22	Efnor, William A.	48	machinist	
26	Hayes, Malcolm	22	plumber	
26	Hayes, Daniel	66	blacksmith	
28	Broe, William A.	42	machinist	
30	Caruthers, Albert	31	lineman	
34	Spencer, Herbert T.	46	salesman	
50	Mack, John J.	28	clergyman	
50	Callahan, John L.	37	clergyman	
50	Walsh, Peter J.	46	clergyman	
52	O'Brien, John	37	baker	9 Pine
52	Mudgett, Carl F.	32	die maker	O. C.
52	Wyman, Joseph R.	23	watchmaker	O. C.
52	Badger, Frederick T.	23	machinist	O. C.
52	Anderson, William J.	40	painter	O. C.
52	Hughes, James J.	41	engineer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
62	Eaton, Charles I.	75	janitor	
9	Locke, Willard P.	62	w. f. emp.	
9	Kennedy, Michael P.	43	machinist	
11	Moore, Robert J.	40	weaver	
13	Hancock, William H.	66	w. f. emp.	
17	Moore, Edmund	67	B. & M. emp.	
23	Morrell, Henry M.	33	carpenter	O. C.
25	Humphrey, Albert	56	janitor	98 Taylor
29	Patquin, Oliver	32	blacksmith	
33	Morrow, James	58	B. M. emp.	O. C.
33	Rowen, James B.	32	B. M. emp.	
35	Hennessy, Joseph	34	machinist	
37	Connors, Lawrence A.	21	clerk	
39	McQuiston, John J.	42	shipper	
51	Bradley, George L.	45	baggage	220 Moody
51	Leaney, John R.	42	w. f. emp.	
55	Sanvill, Lewis	35	w. f. emp.	O. C.
55	Coolis, Thomas	29	B. M. emp.	
55	Keach, George B.	64	w. f. emp.	
55	Jobes, Leonard H.	33	insurance	
57	Smith, Roy M.	29	shipper	O. C.
57	Smith, James M.	54	carpenter	O. C.
61	Thomas, George D.	58	w. f. emp.	
63	Wylie, Merritt A.	39	w. f. emp.	184 Brown

UNION STREET

5	Johnson, William	49	Gas. Co. emp.	
8	MacLeod, John A.	28	milkman	
10	MacLeod, Walter H.	30	teamster	
10	Moore, Edward P.	66	upholsterer	O. C.
10	Moore, Frank E.	37	clerk	O. C.
15	Williamson, Edward L.	32	meatcutter	
16	Petzold, Frederick	31	Gas Co. emp.	

WALNUT STREET

4	Briggs, Robert M.	63	w. f. emp.	93 Vernon
4	Hickey, Charles F.	22	w. f. emp.	O. C.
4	Briggs, Berton W.	26	w. f. emp.	127 Crescent
4	Trueworthy, Ralph M.	48	w. f. emp.	88 Alder
4	Burgess, Fred E.	45	machinist	
4	Parker, Charles	25	w. f. emp.	Russell
4	Flint, Albert S.	38	w. f. emp.	
4	Dunbrack, Norman K.	24	machinist	Chestnut
4	Seested, Victor	47	w. f. emp.	47 Moody
4	Briggs, Baxtrum W.	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
4	Dalton, Joseph P.	21	r. r. emp.	
12	Parry, Albert E.	49	carpenter	
12	Reynolds, Herbert	23	painter	
12	Prescott, Edward	22	carpenter	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
12	Klem, Vogal	26	florist	O. C.
28	Elson, Mark R.	30	lineman	O. C.
30	Handrahan, Albert	21	w. f. emp.	
34	Locke, William P.	68	w. f. emp.	
34	Somes, George L.	46	w. f. emp.	
40	Holden, Stilman K.	70	retired	
48	Stevens, Jason L.	42	w. f. emp.	
48½	Spurr, Stanley O.	28	w. f. emp.	
48½	Langill, Joshua C.	25	teamster	
48½	Langill, Aubrey S.	27	carpenter	
50	Reynolds, Charles	45	painter	409 Crescent
54	Benner, Charles E.	55	janitor	
56	O'Hanlan, Martin	47	dial maker	
56	Janbaz, Avedes	53	dial maker	
58	Churchill, Thomas	43	fireman	
64	Hollering, Frank	59	w. f. emp.	
66	Ducett, Mitchell	39	machinist	60 Calvary
66	Ducett, Leo	20	machinist	O. C.
66	McMellen, Oscar	51	carpenter	159 Moody
70	Bedell, Walter G.	41	painter	
70	Bedell, Abram H.	67	retired	
5	Sanger, Chester H.	39	bookkeeper	
7	King, Thomas Y.	56	carpenter	
11	Richard, Bert	27	moulder	O. C.
11	Mitchell, Thomas	27	moulder	O. C.
11	Shine, Henry	45	clerk	
11	Welsh, Peter	27	clerk	
11	Hanna, William V.	28	clerk	
11	Crowe, George	35	w. f. emp.	20 Crescent
11	Johnson, Swante O.	43	painter	O. C.
23	Holland, Erling	40	chemist	28 Robbins
27	Young, Stilman K.	56	carpenter	
29	Stevens, George H.	41	E. H. W. Co.	
41	Pike, J. Harold	23	student	
41	Pike, Frank M.	47	w. f. emp.	
41	Thornburg, George W.	33	mfgr.	
49	Perry, Earl S.	37	machinist	34 Adams
49	Robbins, Albert F.	61	w. f. emp.	4 Walnut
49	Truelove, William H.	42	w. f. emp.	
43	Tarbox, Lyman H.	60	F. r. r.	28 Gilbert
51	Mills, Edward P.	32	w. f. emp.	
53	Gibson, Benjamin	34	w. f. emp.	O. C.
53	Lawrenson, James	56	w. f. emp.	94 Adams
55	Walsh, William	27	chauffeur	706 Main
55	McKegney, James	53	lumber	706 Main
55	Griffin, William F.	27	moulder	18 Maple
57	Hagopian, George S.	26	clerk	
57	Tomkvist, Hilding	22	buc. emp.	O. C.
57	Bucanhan, Walter	28	Metz Co.	O. C.
57	Crowell, Bert	23	bu. emp.	O. C.
57	Ellis, Benjamin	63	merchant	131 Crescent

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
57	Leach, James P.	61	watchman	
57	Smith, Ezekiel	46	carpenter	
57½	Whitehouse, Bernard	30	N. & W. gas emp.	
57½	Graves, Frederick W.	40	w. f. emp.	
59	Waugh, David	37	carpenter	
59	Isakson, Charles	43	machinist	97 Taylor

WHITNEY AVENUE

1	Doucett, Charles H.	26	machinist	
5	Keough, John	60	bleach. emp.	
5	Brown, Daniel A.	37	city laborer	
9	Allan, William	56	tailor	
10	Carr, James R.	44	clerk	
12	McDonald, John A.	38	plumber	
15	Furbush, Edward A.	21	agent	
16	Henry, Charles W.	50	mfr.	O. C.
17	Fuller, Edmund R.	49	clerk	
17	Lundquist, Carl O.	40	w. f. emp.	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 6

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

ALDER STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
65	Bacon, Eugene L.	60	w. f. emp.	
65	Bacon, Raymond L.	28	druggist	
69	Phipps, J. W.	35	salesman	O. C.
69	Thompson, Frank E.	52	w. f. emp.	
69	Thompson, Ernest M.	26	w. f. emp.	
73	Maurer, Frank	35	w. f. emp.	
75	Gaudette, Oliver S.	25	w. f. emp.	
77	Greenway, Thomas W.	28	jeweler	
79	Manning, Edward H.	24	w. f. emp.	
83	Ballard, Charles A.	45	w. f. emp.	
89	Weaver, Edward E.	50	minister	O. C.
93	Stearns, George W.	65	mason	
93	Craig, Charles A.	34	watchmaker	
97	Gidley, Samuel H.	48	florist	
101	Estes, William A.	34	jeweler	
101	Barrows, Fred M.	42	real estate	185 Ash
103	Millen, James	53	carpenter	
107	Carson, Arthur	35	w. f. emp.	

Waltham Public Library

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
107	Perine, M. K.	39	w. f. emp.	
109	Bond, James L.	40	w. f. emp.	
111	Davis, Frank H.	64	machinist	
117	Stokes, William	54	machinist	
119	McNeil, Charles A.	27	w. f. emp.	
121	Magoon, Ralph	28	machinist	172 Myrtle
135	Caravoglio, Guiseppe F.	27	fruit	
135	Caravoglio, Gaetano	46	fruit	Spruce
135	Stewart, Joseph	28	engineer	
135	Stewart, George R.	25	plumber	
137	Chandler, William C.	44	carpenter	
139	Peterson, E.	30	w. f. emp.	Dale
139	Gustafson, Andrew	44	Metz	Pearl
141	Carlstrom, Ellis F.	34	w. f. emp.	O. C.
145	Danforth, Albert I.	25	w. f. emp.	
147	Cossaboom, C. A.	26	watchmaker	145 Ash
149	Worthington, Orrin S.	50	carpenter	
70	Sheridan, Philip H.	42	foreman	
70	Hardyman, Michael C.	67	driver fire dept.	
74	Dolliver, Charles H.	44	w. f. emp.	
76	Douglas, Oliver	59	decorator	O. C.
76	Hunt, C. D.	44	w. f. emp.	140 Myrtle
76	Dow, Leon H.	27	carpenter	91 South
82	White, Archie	21	w. f. emp.	O. C.
82	Osgood, Newell S.	40	tool maker	
82	Sedgell, Harry	30	w. f. emp.	
82	Boudreau, Allain	39	carpenter	
84	Reed, George B.	68	laborer	
84	Melanson, L. C.	22	chauffeur	Bacon
84	Loynd, William	22	nickel plater	Newton
86	Fawson, Charles	66	watchmaker	
86	Fawson, George C.	28	watchmaker	
88	Mahoney, Neil	33	cigar maker	84 Ash
90	Young, John A.	33	watchman	
90	Rourke, J. William	40	w. f. emp.	
92	Lowell, William F.	22	machinist	
92	Lowell, Charles A.	60	carpenter	
94	Frye, Royal M.	22	student	
94	Frye, Frank B.	57	fireman	
94	Frye, Merton B.	20	student	
96	Steelbrook, Archibald	29	w. f. emp.	90 Calvary
98	King, Arthur N.	30	draftsman	
102	Harding, George A.	52	w. f. emp.	
104	Thornburg, Guy F.	30	moulder	Taylor
108	Lucas, Charles H.	61	machinist	
108	Whigham, John	30	w. f. emp.	
110	Shaw, Arthur H.	26	bookkeeper	
110	Mitchell, William H.	62	machinist	
114	Clavin, Cornelius H.	36	enameler	
116	Cyr, Albert J.	35	w. f. emp.	
134	Paul, Fred H., Jr.	23	watchmaker	53 Cherry

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
134	Paul, Fred H.	50	watchmaker	57 Cherry
134	Parker, Owen A.	52	w. f. emp.	
140	Aune, Anders	63	watchmaker	
144	Abrahamson, Oscar	34	w. f. emp.	
146	Hanagan, Philip D.	45	barber	
148	Shaufus, August F.	61	Metz	
148	Shaufus, Fred A.	28	machinist	
150	Stanley, Frederick	26	baker	

ASH STREET

121	Adams, Harrison A.	30	bookkeeper	
121	Hamilton, Charles G.	34	machinist	Ash
121	Holt, Fred	65	Adams Ho.	
125	Skinner, Alfred C.	35	clergyman	
133	Wentworth, G. L.	40	carpenter	Main
133	Clow, Charles W.	33	tool maker	140 Robbins
143	Jones, M.	25	w. f. emp.	
143	Jones, Ephraim	27	watchmaker	Crescent
143	Dewar, Daniel W.	31	carpenter	
145	O'Donnell, Edward B.	28	inspector	121 Ash
145	Bills, Ernest L.	44	w. f. emp.	
145	Bills, Edward	26	w. f. emp.	
147	Reed, Isaac P.	35	foreman	
147	Walsh, Fred P.	40	decorator	
149	Haven, Richard B.	29	electrician	
149	Haven, Leslie E.	28	w. f. emp.	
153	Haven, Hiram L.	23	toolmaker	
153	Haven, John S.	57	meat cutter	
155	Budreau, Henry	29	brakeman	Walnut
155	Collins, J. B.	31	letter carrier	892 Main
161	Degrasse, Nicholas	45	carpenter	43 Brown
179	Hartwell, Harvey S.	54	w. f. emp.	
183	Brown, H. M.	29	Hood Rub. Co.	O. C.
185	Taylor, J. W.	59	watchmaker	266 Moody
187	Farrar, Andrew S.	66	w. f. emp.	
189	Boynton, Granville M.	83	retired	
189	Boynton, George E.	45	dentist	
195	Hoffses, Elvin J.	46	w. f. emp.	
195	Hoffses, Robert H.	23	machinist	
201	Chase, Edgar H.	41	machinist	
203	Moore, Orlow V.	42	w. f. emp.	
205	Ring, Charles A.	53	w. f. emp.	
209	Thompson, James W., Jr.	31	candy maker	
209	Thompson, James W.	59	bleach.	
211	Talbot, Louis B.	38	dial maker	
213	Aune, Orvind A.	30	w. f. emp.	
215	French, William G.	35	baggage master	
215a	Rice, Harold G.	22	w. f. emp.	
217	Isakson, Oscar A.	35	salesman	
223	Jackson, J. A.	45	w. f. emp.	O. C.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
227	Kaler, Harold A.	21	student	
235	Hawley, Dexter H.	61	w. f. emp.	
235	Hawley, William W.	28	w. f. emp.	
235	Hawley, Philip	22	salesman	
237	Smith, Walter W.	22	w. f. emp.	143 Ash
237	Howe, George M.	30	machinist	
239	Davis, Frank B.	63	w. f. emp.	
243	Safford, Carl M.	27	musician	
243	Safford, Edward A.	50	watchmaker	
253	Smith, Albert E.	46	electrician	
257	Jones, Wilfred B.	54	w. f. emp.	
261	Syrett, Robert W.	53	w. f. emp.	
263	Nourse, Charles A.	32	w. f. emp.	4 Walnut
265	Beckerton, Allison	20	screw fac. emp.	O. C.
265	Robinson, J. N.	36	w. f. emp.	82 Brown
267	Millen, Howard	27	w. f. emp.	O. C.
124	Pownall, John T.	55	wire inspec.	
126	Truelove, Thomas	72	w. f. emp.	
126	Burgess, Fred A.	27	w. f. emp.	
130	O'Grady, James W.	55	motorman	
130	Bevans, Fred M.	22	machinist	O. C.
130	Titus, Oscar	23	w. f. emp.	63 Crescent
130	Kitcher, Harry	30	merchant	O. C.
134	Hodge, Alfred F.	25	student	
142	Hudson, George M.	83	retired	101 Alden
148	Shepard, Joseph V.	43	carpenter	
152	Edgerly, Urban	27	machinist	
154	Curtis, Benjamin F.	57	meat cutter	
154	Thompson, Arthur	35	machinist	
154	Hasty, Elmer	35	jeweler	Ash
154	Hoar, George	25	machinist	
156	Morris, James R.	20	Metz	
156	Hemenway, George E.	56	em. whl. emp.	
156	Morris, John R.	46	Metz	
158	White, Alfred L.	29	painter	
162	Butler, Samuel L.	51	w. f. emp.	
164	Mosher, Allen V.	32	r. r. emp.	
164	Holman, Leslie A.	31	supt. W. T.	
166	Veno, William E.	37	foreman	
166	Saunders, Samuel H.	33	elec inspector	
182	Taber, George W.	50	w. f. emp.	
188	Crichton, James E.	30	w. f. emp.	
188	Patterson, Walter	38	elec. engineer	87 Brown
188	Treffry, Franklin T.	52	auto tester	
190	Wright, John L.	59	printer	
190	Wright, George S.	55	watchmaker	
190	Wright, George W.	22	salesman	O. C.
196	Hill, William H.	27	machinist	
196	Hill, William E.	60	fireman	
202	Buel, Fred A.	54	w. f. emp.	
206	Piper, George H.	67	salesman	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
210	Hopkins, George	46	foreman	
216	Newbert, Albert N.	64	w. f. emp.	
220	Ricker, Charles P.	47	w. f. emp.	
222	Alcorn, John S.	53	machinist	
222	Alcorn, William S.	27	machinist	
228	Garvey, Martin J.	21	student	
228	Garvey, Michael J.	51	w. f. emp.	
234	Wright, James R.	57	lather	
240	Vaughan, Edwin H.	51	gas works	
242	Johanson, Harold	32	w. f. emp.	72 Bedford
248	Randall, Frank E.	53	watchmaker	
248	Randall, Chester J.	26	student	
252	Concannon, Michael	81	retired	
252	Connelly, Paul A.	22	clerk	
252	Connelly, John	61	grocer	
254	Jewett, Ray H.	22	tel. op.	
254	Jewett, Edward T.	67	w. f. emp.	
256	Davis, Robert W.	33	salesman	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

BROWN STREET

119	Douglas, Fred C.	62	machinist	O. C.
119	Ryan, Warren M.	42	city forester	
121	Hanson, Roger L.	22	w. f. emp.	
121	Colanghy, James	50	watchman	O. C.
123	Johnstone, Robert M.	24	w. f. emp.	
123	Johnstone, William W.	57	baker	
127	Salter, Chesley F.	42	milk dealer	
129	Stevens, John F.	24	machinist	Newton st.
133	Moore, Frederick H.	53	w. f. emp.	
135	Morris, William H.	58	w. f. emp.	
135	Kane, Frank J.	24	w. f. emp.	
139	Johnson, Oscar	28	w. f. emp.	
139	Pierce, Herbert	21	w. f. emp.	
141	Jones, William O.	48	w. f. emp.	87 Brown
141	Whitney, Earl I.	48	P. O. clerk	
145	Elmes, Willard	57	w. f. emp.	
145	Smith, Everett W.	26	Am. Ex. Co.	Main
147	Austin, George E.	36	Supply Co.	
149	Dunbrack, Warren H.	31	die maker	156 Myrtle
151	Winsor, Fred	41	r r. emp.	Brown
151	Ryan, Percy W.	35	w. f. emp.	
153	Anderson, James	40	teacher	Moody
155	Jewel, Edward O.	51	tool maker	
159	Vickerson, George B.	36	painter	
159	Vickerson, George O.	66	shoemaker	
161	Williams, Elhannan J.	56	engraver	
161	Winder, Samuel E.	41	machinist	
161	Gleichman, Frank	21	w. f. emp.	Adams
163	Tuthill, Charles L.	60	foreman	
	ombs, Leroy	26	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
175	Mullen, Howard A.	35	w. f. emp.	
175	Lord, A. W.	45	retired	171 Church
181	Brown, William V.	29	r. r. postal	29 Cherry
181	Meserve, Amos W.	63	w. f. emp.	29 Cherry
187	Hatch, H. L.	36	letter carrier	18 Chestnut
187	Garvin, L. E.	22	clerk	18 Chestnut
187	Royal, Elmer	44	chauffeur	
187	Hamlin, C. E.	24	wool salesman	18 Chestnut
193	Wetherbee, Fred B.	43	w. f. emp.	
195	Ames, Ira J.	41	w. f. emp.	
197	Winn, George P.	35	w. f. emp.	
199	Leavitt, Thomas	41	asst. foreman	
201	Carson, John M.	32	w. f emp.	
203	Mariner, Joseph T.	54	bookkeeper	
205	Hager, Herbert I.	45	machinist	
205	Hager, Arthur H.	23	w. f. emp.	
207	Lawrence, Allie L.	43	watchmaker	
207	Brannon, George A.	32	watchmaker	134 Myrtle
211	McLane, J. G.	24	plumber	O. C.
211	Miller, Allen F.	23	druggist	
211a	Colburn, G. H.	30	teacher	61 Gardner
211b	Akins, Lawrence J.	36	mason	
213	Dunn, Patrick H.	58	laborer	
213 rear	Russell, James C.	41	machinist	
213 rear	Rogers, Granville F.	61	salesman	
219	Upham, Herbert E.	34	w. f. emp.	
219	Upham, Arthur W.	32	w. f. emp.	
219	Backman, Arvid C.	28	machinist	
219	McNaught, Alexander	27	w. f. emp.	
219	Telfer, George H.	35	w. f. emp.	
221	Hersey, Charles	48	shirt maker	Whitney ave.
221	McInnis, Edward	21	Edison Co.	O. C.
221	Kelley, Peter E.	30	lineman	
223	Tubbs, Frank A.	29	electrician	
223	Evans, J. Thompson	43	w. f. emp.	
233	Baptiste, E.	25	E. Howard	
235	Gallupe, Fred M.	49	w. f. emp.	
237	Mahan, Edward L.	27	w. f. emp.	
239	Faulkner, Claude H.	39	w. f. emp.	
269	Ryan, John T.	36	plumber	15 Myrtle
112	Crawford, William	31	w. f. emp.	134 Moody
114	Crosby, D. J.	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
120	Sawin, John W.	45	janitor	
122	Wagner, Jesse	76	clergyman	
126	Snow, George C.	38	draftsman	
126	Snow, John H.	55	draftsman	
130	Morgan, Edward D.	53	machinist	
130	McLeod, Roland M.	23	w. f. emp.	51 Dexter
136	Newton, Lacey	30	W. T. Co.	145 Ash
136	Owens, Eugene T.	45	tailor	145 Ash
138	Wyman, Silas	84	retired	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
138	Wyman, George S.	54	salesman	
138	Dean, Frank	36	w. f. emp.	
150	Neale, Charles W.	66	grocer	
156	Bullock, Willard L.	36	w. f. emp.	
154	Osborn, Everett D.	35	w. f. emp.	
156	Aldrich, Carroll L.	50	watchmaker	
160	Nichols, Charles E.	69	w. f. emp.	
160	Cummings, John	51	w. f. emp.	
162	Coffin, Willard E.	29	machinist	
162	Coffin, Edgar H.	64	w. f. emp.	
164	Turner, George W.	55	w. f. emp.	
174	Thompson, Alberto F.	43	stenographer	
180	Hutmacher, Raymond A.	23	salesman	
180	Smith, Eugene H.	32	grocer	
180	Whelpley, Frank H.	21	P. O. carrier	
184	Freeman, Alfred	54	w. f. emp.	Alder
184	Swett, Clarence W.	25	w. f. emp.	Chestnut
188	Sawyer, Waldron E.	48	w f. emp.	
194	Wetherbee, Frank E.	37	clerk	
196	Graves, Jesse P.	39	w. f. emp.	
196	Brown, Walter S.	51	w. f. emp.	
196	Stewart, William A.	52	w. f. emp.	
202	Hall, William A.	42	w. f. emp.	
204	Woodbury, Arthur A.	47	salesman	Robbins
206	Tilton, Ralph L.	29	w. f. emp.	
208	Affleck, G. E.	33	w. f. emp.	249 Lowell
210	Small, Ferdinand C.	42	w. f. emp.	Fuller
212	Hudson, Robert L.	28	Edison Co.	O. C.
212	Read, Walter A.	24	machinist	Chestnut
212	Read, H.	54	w. f. emp.	Chestnut
214	Fleming, Charles D.	52	w. f. emp.	
216	Hansen, Herbert	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
218½	Kilcup, Clifford	25	w. f. emp.	
216	Campbell, Edward F.	33	watchmaker	
218	Merrill, Charles S.	50	carpenter	
220	Coye, J. J.	33	auto repair	Ash
220	Burns, Edward	22	lineman	O. C.
220½	Gallant, Michael F.	28	w. f. emp.	
222	Hanson, Herbert A.	24	painter	38 Moody
224	Ashworth, John T.	33	clerk	
240	Graham, S. Wallace	30	W. Mac. Co.	
242	Carver, Grover C.	28	fireman	
242	Wright, Charles E.	53	w. f. emp.	
248	Chandler, Lonzo	29	w. f. emp.	
248	Clark, George A.	33	w. f. emp.	
248	Rogers, George W.	52	driver	
250	Gass, Stanley W.	33	w. f. emp.	
256	Evans, Alfred F.	36	w. f. emp.	
258	Titefsky, S. F.	42	w. f. emp.	108 Prospect
266	Winn, Charles P.	31	w. f. emp.	
268	Hussey, Michael J.	34	baker	

CRAFTS STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
7	Little, Charles H.	50	carpenter	
11	Bird, Richard H.	36	jewel maker	
15	Bouck, Chester L.	50	w. f. emp.	Lexington
15	Hughes, George F.	26	teller	Lexington
21	Swift, George A.	64	retired	Roberts
21	Locke, Ernest L.	29	supt.	
27	Smith, Edward S.	32	w. f. emp.	
31	Smith, Frank P.	47	carpet cutter	
10	Taft, H. C.	28	w. f. emp.	222 Brown
14	Temple, Charles W.	80	retired	
14	Hammond, Charles S.	53	w. f. emp.	
14	Hammond, Lyle T.	25	student	
22	Fuller, Alfred S.	37	w. f. emp.	
30	Elwell, Burton D.	43	w. f. emp.	
34	Mellor, Thomas A.	45	w. f. emp.	

DERBY STREET

5	Law, Frank	27	clerk	
5	Cutting, Marshall	38	treasurer	
5	Travis, Arthur E.	56	w. f. emp.	
5	Wyman, Harry	36	w. f. emp.	96 Robbins
11	Foster, Eddy F.	52	machinist	
13	Young, Edward A.	28	w. f. emp.	
15	Brophy, Thomas A.	33	watchmaker	
17	Wall, George E.	55	storekeeper	
19	Clark, Roland A.	35	w. f. emp.	81 Robbins
25	Ellenwood, J. W.	35	r. r. emp.	O. C.
25	Frost, Leonard	31	foreman	81 Prospect
25	Remond, Louis	38	Tool Co.	O. C.
27½	Haldy, H.	46	machinist	
39	Robbins, John C.	39	mec. engineer	
41	Taft, Clayton I.	31	w. fac. emp.	
47	Fairbrother, John H.	24	w. fac. emp.	
47	Anderson, Anton	46	Metz	
38	Johnson, Francis M.	79	w. f. emp.	
42	Gates, Christopher	34	w. f. emp.	
46	Foster, Edward W.	32	w. f. emp.	
52	Perkins, Melvin	20	machinist	

DEXTER STREET

7	Kehoe, Robert S.	66	carpenter	
7	Kehoe, Francis F.	20	w. f. emp.	
9	Nealon, Thomas E.	53	w. f. emp.	11 Tolman
9	Nealon, Ernest D.	21	newspaper	11 Tolman
21	Perry, F. H.	40	Metz	
21	Friestadter, Ferdinand	34	watchmaker	61 Lowell
21	Jones, W. H.	63	storekeeper	Brown

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
33	Florence, C. W.	63	carpenter	
49	Allen, Harold E.	32	w. f. emp.	
51	Shaw, John F.	23	optician	169 Chestnut
53	McNeill, William C.	30	w. f. emp.	
55	Wamboldt, Joseph L.	33	w. f. emp.	
57	Ricketson, Eugene	36	watchmaker	180 Brown
44	Lefevre, Jude E.	37	w. f. emp.	
42	Raynard, Harry	25	watchmaker	Crafts
42	Cox, E. Howard	33	carpenter	
42	Freeman, Charles A.	29	w. f. emp.	
46	Gray, Andrew W.	28	carpenter	
	Havey, William H.	40	dentist	
	Smith, Olin	35	w. f. emp.	404 Moody

EATON COURT

1	Burgess, Alexander T.	48	w. f. emp.	
1	Burgess, Chester N.	21	w. f. emp.	
3	Anderson, Alfred A.	34	machinist	
5	Flodin, Einar T. G.	25	w. f. emp.	
2	Fosdick, Charles A.	52	moulder	
4	Fullford, George H.	38	carpenter	
6	Doyle, George	84	retired	
6	Doyle, John D.	50	electrician	
8	Briggs, Edward S.	40	w. f. emp.	

Waltham Public Library

FULLER STREET

8	Ela, Everett W.	46	electrician	
8	Ela, Benjamin W.	22	student	
14	Parker, Willis F.	39	machinist	
16	Hale, Arthur W.	29	real estate	O. C.
18	Smart, Ernest	29	foreman	
20	Colby, Harold	25	w. f. emp.	145 Brown
20	Madden, John J.	61	r. r. emp.	
20	Madden, Joseph M.	26	brakeman	
22	Madden, Matthew L.	36	freight	
22	Madden, Thomas F.	25	brakeman	
26	Thomas, Bert C.	33	machinist	
28	Dolber, Harry S.	48	w. f. emp.	
34	Affleck, B. L.	27	instructor	53 Dexter
38	Duffy, M. F.	31	Metz	Moody
40	Wetherford, Roy	29	w. f. emp.	
42	Summer, H. G.	32	w. f. emp.	O. C.
44	Barrett, Wilfred A.	34	w. f. emp.	
54	Smith, Alexander R., Jr.	26	lawyer	
56	Washer, Monroe	50	machinist	O. C.
56	Washer, Oscar M.	49	machinist	
1	Trainor, John	74	retired	
3	Robbins, C. W.	33	bleach.	Robbins

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
7	Walker, Melville C.	43	machinist	
9	Masson, George F. A.	41	bic. fac. emp.	
11	Farnsworth, Milton L.	41	clerk	
11	Farnsworth, Joseph W.	66	w. f. emp.	
17	Farnsworth, Clarence G.	38	insurance	
21	Westwood, Frank J.	40	bookkeeper	
23	Affleck, George D.	59	retired	
25	Blood, William P.	31	machinist	
27	Warren, Fred S.	38	plumber	
29	Richardson, Irving P.	23	clerk	
31	Hoelscher, Herman R.	53	w. f. emp.	
	Hoelscher, William E.	40	w. f. emp.	

HIGH STREET

63	Roulston, Michael J.	35	fish dealer	
65	Carlson, Hjalmar F.	24	w. f. emp.	Heard
69	Mosher, Thomas H.	57	w. f. emp.	
75	Smith, Kleber J.	42	w. f. emp.	
79	Lamson, Levi J.	61	manager	
85	Meikle, Charles F.	25	printer	
87	Robinson, Henry W.	43	storekeeper	
91	Anderson, Andres	28	buc. fac. emp.	
91	Johnson, Eric A.	22	Metz	O. C.
91	Bjorkman, Knute A.	43	machinist	
93	Doyle, Peter P.	62	clothing	
93	Doyle, Joseph A.	24	plumber	
93	Doyle, Edward J.	30	painter	
101	Brock, William H.	54	merchant	
101	Brock, Harry C.	22	bookkeeper	
103	Blodgett, Joseph S.	57	machinist	
103	Blodgett, Abbott W.	29	bookkeeper	
109	Miller, William	22	jeweler	
109	Sibley, Edward F.	54	machinist	
113	Goode, Willis A.	26	w. f. emp.	
115	Brock, Everett W.	33	livery	
119	Lundgren, Emil	39	w f. emp.	
121	Smith, Judson W.	41	expressman	
121	Magnuson, Anthony	28	painter	O. C.
131	Crocker, Winthrop N.	43	teacher	
131	Hardy, Charles F.	37	salesman	
133	Ellis, Beniamin F.	55	machinist	
149	Larner, John	35	shipper	
149	Hurt, Frank N.	35	insurance	
191	Walsh, John E.	43	teamster	
191	Walsh, James W.	29	Standard Oil	
191	Walsh, John M.	22	machinist	

LAUREL AVENUE

10	Farrar, Frank F.	30	freight	Crescent
14	Robertson, John Q.	81	retired	

LOWELL STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
139	Meserve, Bertram G.	33	Janes' market	
141	Winn, Harold C.	34	machinist	
143	Armstrong, James E.	41	w. f. emp.	
151	Parker, John H.	65	machinist	
157	Parker, Willard F.	42	salesman	
159	Dutton, Wallace S.	39	insurance	
187	Pierce, Warren A.	40	printer	
189	Hoelscher, Herman E.	38	w. f. emp.	
191	Hager, Charles L.	47	watchmaker	
205	Cate, Silas H.	55	w. f. emp.	
211	Lendahl, Manguy P.	57	laborer	
213	Appleton, Elliot C.	32	Metz	O. C.
215	Wood, G.	35	lumber	Cushing
217	Jones, W. Lester	38	machinist	O. C.
241	Boothby, Percival D.	46	cutter	
241	Towan, Joseph G.	76	retired	
249	Moor, George C.	62	foreman	
249	Moor, Stanley T.	33	clerk	
255	Jackson, Ernest B.	40	w. f. emp.	
259	Paloski, Paul J.	40	grocer	
259	Adelstein, George L.	37	grocer	
108	Hammond, James C.	38	w. f. emp.	
114	MacRae, M. W.	30	plumber	O. C.
120	Taylor, Ernest W.	45	w. f. emp.	
120	Blaisdell, Henry W.	55	w. f. emp.	
122	Kennedy, Everett	42	machinist	
122	Seested, Charles F.	51	w. f. emp.	
122	Seested, Arthur L.	27	w. f. emp.	
122	Fuller, Walter L.	40	w. f. emp.	
140	Jennison, Elmer E.	50	druggist	
140	Ball, Frank	34	w. f. emp.	
142	Sly, Augustus B.	57	watchmaker	
144	Vinal, Charles W.	57	foreman	
148	Cook, Henry H.	70	watchmaker	
156	Bayer, Frank	33	w. f. emp.	Brown
158	Cross, Frank C.	34	w. f. emp.	
160	Barker, Charles D.	50	w. f. emp.	
160	Durfee, Lionel	51	fish	
170	Adams, Everett D.	59	w. f. emp.	
180	Thompson, Charles L.	55	w. f. emp.	
180	Green, William L.	58	w. f. emp.	
180	Green, Clifton P.	22	clerk	
188	Bisbee, Harry K.	42	asst. foreman	
198	Hildreth, George V.	70	court officer	
206	Yetten, Raymond S.	24	chauffeur	
206	Yetten, Carroll R.	25	manager	
230	Torsleff, Herbert W.	42	laundryman	
242	Bickford, W. R.	39	salesman	Wash. ave.
248	Landers, Herbert C.	42	foreman	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
248	Dixon, Thomas	46	moulder	
254	Watson, Lee M.	27	watchmaker	
254	Clement, William D.	37	W. Tool Co.	
262	Leavitt, Payson	38	machinist	

MOODY STREET

298	Cotton, Charles E.	47	salesman	
298	Nank, Ralph O.	23	w. f. emp.	
298	Rishe, Oscar	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.
312	Gunther, Gustave	61	baker	
314	Piper, Frank	42	machinist	
314	Mayhew, Howard N.	29	w. f. emp.	
316	Dubois, Clarence A.	32	trav. salesman	
322	Rollins, Thomas G.	56	w. f. emp.	
324	Baker, A. E.	45	machinist	15 Gordon
324	Hayden, Albert W.	52	w. f. emp.	
326	Ratzenburg, N. W.	55	Metz	O. C.
326	Brown, Herbert	25	conductor	
326	Grenache, D.	35	Metz	
326	White, Joseph	23	carpenter	
334	Hoyt, George	40	Metz	31 Crescent
334	Loring, Alfred	45	salesman	31 Crescent
336	Groves, J. Frank	55	w. f. emp.	
336	Sherwood, Albert C.	51	w. f. emp.	
336	Hague, John	26	w. f. emp.	
340	Roys, Fred W.	55	machinist	
340	Parker, Perry	21	Metz	
340	Morrison, Herbert	46	Metz	
340	Roys, Clarence W.	24	asst. treas.	
342	Anderson, Otis P.	42	w. f. emp.	
344	Manzer, Murray S.	35	machinist	
346	Littlefield, Charles	64	w. f. emp.	
346	Littlefield, Fred	27	express	
348	Tomlinson, Charles S.	54	carpenter	
348	Tomlinson, Harold A.	28	w. tool emp.	
350	Densmore, Louis E.	26	bookkeeper	
356	McKenzie, Thomas	33	w. f. emp.	O. C.
356	Le Blanc, Leander	32	carpenter	Robbins
368	Duffield, Delmer	45	w. f. emp.	358 Moody
368	Fruser, William W.	52	carpenter	Cushing
368	Fox, Leo	21	Metz	
368	Gauthier, Joseph, Jr.	23	electrician	
368	Gauthier, Joseph	45	supt.	River
376	Robinson, George F.	79	retired	
376	Arnold, Irving W.	24	student	
376	Arnold, Charles R.	50	asst. foreman	
378	Williamson, Fred H.	41	w. f. emp.	
396	Spiegelberg, C. P.	23	salesman	Chester ave.
396	Spiegelberg, Charles J.	55	Metz	Chester ave.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
400	Vinal, Levi W.	53	w. f. emp.	
400	Smith, Forest	22	w. f. emp.	O. C.
400	Vinal, Earl W.	22	watchmaker	
404	Wolf, Charles H.	55	bookkeeper	
406	Quinn, J. M.	44	prov. dealer	12 Spruce
416	Stickney, George S.	30	screw fac.	
418	Cavanaugh, John	30	foreman	16 Prosp't ave.
422	Rybird, Carl A.	27	cotton mill	34 Charles
422	Ryberg, Sven	52	water dept.	34 Charles
434	Sanderson, Penberthy	47	w. f. emp.	
434	Sanderson, Howard A.	25	messenger	
434	Albertson, William H.	26	w. f. emp.	
434	Goddard, Benjamin	80	retired	46 Howard
434	McMurdie, Philip C.	30	manager	46 Howard
440	Bicknell, Harry V.	41	reporter	
442	Southwick, Clarence I.	43	machinist	
450	Rankin, Fred E.	44	electrician	
452	Tracey, John W.	40	w. f. emp.	
452	Freeman, Benjamin S.	43	machinist	
456	Cotton, John M.	30	w. f. emp.	
458	McKenna, George P.	27	draftsman	
458	McKenna, William P.	60	police officer	
464	Ward, Andrew W., Jr.	24	clerk	
464	Ward, Andrew W.	55	carriage maker	
464	Ward, George M.	21	stenographer	
468	Wolfe, Albert	45	w. f. emp.	Moody
468	Bigelow, Elisha C.	70	shoemaker	

Waltham Public Library

MYRTLE STREET

80	Beattie, John H.	24	prov. dealer	Cushing
80	Tubbs, F. A.	29	electrician	222 Brown
80	Darrach, J. M.	25	trainman	O. C.
80	Behr, Oscar	27	w. f. emp.	377 Moody
84	Bacon, Alfred A.	62	clerk	
84½	Rauh, Alfred	30	w. f. emp.	
86	Cavanaugh, Vincent	21	watch tool	
86	Cavanaugh, T. Frank	43	painter	
86½	Matthews, William J.	23	conductor	
88	Peterson, Edwin	21	buc. fac.	O. C.
88	Anderson, John	42	buc. fac.	59 Myrtle
88½	Tufts, Walter	26	carpenter	
90	Somerset, Nelson L.	38	w. f. emp.	
90½	Lyden, Frank E.	24	conductor	
92	Mitchell, C. T.	31	Buick auto	10 Under'd pk.
92	Clough, Milford C.	57	prov. dealer	
96	Clark, H. F.	29	w. f. emp.	O. C.
98	Tufts, Hartley	29	watchmaker	
100	Troop, Harold L.	34	printer	
102	Linthwaite, Matthew G.	32	dial maker	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
104	Hornbeck, Linn E.	43	w. f. emp.	
106	Clapp, Lyndon	38	civil eng.	
108	Kyte, Thomas H.	33	P. O. clerk	40 Fuller
112	Delaney, James B.	50	w. f. emp.	
120	Leger, Isadore	68	carpenter	Prospect
120	Le Blanc, Louis	20	w. f. emp.	City
	Dunbrack, F. P.	30	instructor	179 Adams
	Johnson, Josiah B.	36	w. f. emp.	
120	Cossaboom, Stanley	22	w. f. emp.	83 Ash
120	Miles, George	22	electrician	O. C.
120	Jellison, George	27	machinist	Cornwallis pl.
Duncan	Bowers, Arthur W.	40	machinist	O. C.
Duncan	Mason, Joseph B.	40	merchant	
126	Hentzi, August C.	30	foreman	
132	Wheeler, Carl A.	24	tel. emp.	89 Ash
138	Moody, Alfred L.	51	printer	
140	Haskell, H. C.	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
142	Kohl, John W.	37	letter carrier	24 Gardner
150	True, G. Leroy	32	Gas Co. inspec.	
152	Evans, Edward W.	65	w. f. emp.	
154	Rix, L. A.	33	manager	
156	Lucke, Bernhard	34	w. f. emp.	
156	Hunt, C. B.	31	w. f. emp.	O. C.
158	Clough, Milford I.	26	w. f. emp.	
160	Richardson, Lincoln	56	w. f. emp.	
164	Thornburg, Benjamin F.	28	lawyer	
15	Brower, Emory H.	57	clerk	
17	De Marque, Charles	33	w. f. emp.	
25	Morris, James	74	jobber	
33	Swanson, Carl	28	Metz	
33	Haskel, George F.	37	grocer	24 Myrtle
37	Stewart, James E.	44	Hood Rub. Co.	61 Myrtle
39	Wilson, William M.	33	carpenter	
45	Brigden, Warren A.	50	carpenter	
47	Fener, Bernard	22	iceman	O. C.
47	MacQuanie, Sanford	42	block maker	
49	Jackson, Alfred L.	47	barber	
49	Jackson, Alfred P.	21	w. f. emp.	
51	Vosburg, C. D.	38	driver	
53	Allen, George E.	35	w. f. emp.	
55	Oakes, Edwin E.	42	laborer	
59	Anderson, Carl C.	43	butcher	
63	Tomlin, E. G.	29	jeweler	5 Auburn ter.
65	Brunner, Rudolph	47	w. f. emp.	
89	Bullock, Waldo Earl	36	w. f. emp.	
89	Robbins, Clifford W.	36	tool maker	
91	Marshall, Louis N.	32	w. f. emp.	
95	Homer, Lorin L.	23	stock club	
97	Walcott, Edmund S.	52	r. r. emp.	
99	Morley, William H.	51	machinist	
103	Browning, Harry A.	48	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
113	Staples, Le Roy S.	60	w. f. emp.	
115	Parker, William S.	28	w. f. emp.	
117	Pride, William C.	40	w. f. emp.	
119	Colloton, John	51	w. f. emp.	
119	Colloton, William J.	25	clerk	
129	Bacon Theodore F.	56	nurse	
135	Allen, Wentworth	42	meat cutter	
137	Campbell, J. A.	32	st. railway emp.	130 Myrtle
139	Parsons, Ernest D.	41	lumber	
141	Parsons, Isaac H.	72	lumber	
143	Farnsworth, George O.	39	clerk	
145	Gallant, Frank A.	28	machinist	
145	Gallant, Alfred E.	30	student	
145	Gallant, William J.	55	carpenter	
153	Briggs, George A.	34	produce	
157	Roach, J.	35	mason	Brown
157	Hunt, Chester L.	29	machinist	
155	Purdy, William C.	43	carpenter	
157	Ryan, John T.	35	plumber	
159	O'Neil, William J.	32	trav. salesman	
163	Patten, Benjamin W.	22	teamster	
311	Cincotta, Joseph	20	shoemaker	Charles

NEWTON STREET

318	Cooper, H. J.	51	store keeper	
324	Pugsley, Roland L.	30	w. f. emp.	
326	Comstock, George H.	33	engineer	Taylor
328	Totten, David G.	34	machinist	
330	Moulton, Henry M.	55	watchmaker	
334	Fahey, James L.	34	w. f. emp.	
338	Burke, William E.	29	salesman	
350	Elliott, E. H.	31	driver	29 Gorman
350	Lasman, Ernest C.	30	foreman	
354	Fulton, Pryor	53	coal dealer	
374	Brown, Walter F.	57	watchmaker	
376	Brown, Ralph E.	31	salesman	
376	Lincoln, Charles H.	42	insurance	
392	Benson, Carl E.	42	car inspector	
309	Sabean, Ashby	36	w. f. emp.	
311	Eagles, Leslie P.	35	salesman	
315	Boyden, P. H.	38	electrician	O. C.
319	Page, Henry N.	45	machinist	
225	Archembeau, Joseph	66	builder	
329	Goss, Francis M.	50	machinist	
335	Barter, R. M.	22	w. f. emp.	53 Alder
337	Goode, George S.	27	w. f. emp.	
339	Smith, Wallace W.	32	w. f. emp.	
349	Bailey, Leslie	27	machinist	
349	Bailey, George F.	50	supt.	
373	Gass, Earl J.	32	cabinet maker	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
383	Clark, Adelbert F.	27	w. f. emp.	
385	Jones, Alfred A.	31	bleach emp.	
389	Thomas, L.	24	plumber	Newton
391	Gratto, Daniel A.	32	painter	
399	Pratt, William A.	73	carpenter	
399	Spencer, Albert E.	41	machinist	

PARMENTER ROAD

21	Brown, Henry A.	30	tool maker	
21	Burke, J. E.	28	printer	
27	Webber, Ivory O.	36	w. f. emp.	
35	Marsh, Henry R.	32	clerk	
48	Heffernan, George L.	49	laborer	
48	Heffernan, Henry F.	94	retired	
50	Gettings, James	23	arsenal	O. C.
61	Barnes, Barton S.	51	salesman	
61	Bain, William H.	27	salesman	
111	Whittemore, George E.	40	meat cutter	
81	Read, Robert H.	32	w. f. emp.	

ROBBINS STREET

120	Spaulding, Herbert H.	54	w. f. emp.	
138	O'Brien, James H.	44	w. f. emp.	
140	Doucette, Alfred	32	w. f. emp.	
140	Little, John	40	w. f. emp.	
144	Simmons, William W.	44	w. f. emp.	
146	Simmons, Harry B.	30	w. f. emp.	
146	Ruggles, Charles W.	44	watchmaker	
152	Sahlin, Arvid W.	30	w. f. emp.	
154	Darby, F. J.	43	clock maker	Derby
176	Jewett, Arthur C.	29	watchmaker	
176	Carlson, Magnus	69	carpenter	
178	Johnson, Paul	28	r. r. postal	
180	Melody, Arthur	33	salesman	176 Newton
180	McKinnon, David	43	em. whl. emp.	Chestnut
182	Ricker, Fred	53	postal clerk	
182	Willis, Frank A.	46	grocery clerk	
186	Coulter Walker E.	32	w. f. emp.	
186	Greany, Walter A.	26	w. f. emp.	
186	Freeman, George H.	42	druggist	
194	Hedlund, Fritz	51	w. f. emp.	
196	Clark, Wallace E.	40	watchmaker	
196	Campbell, William	38	w. f. emp.	
198	Pelkey, Guy W.	25	w. f. emp.	
200	Beamish, Arthur A. R.	29	w. f. emp.	
202	Wing, Ernest R.	35	salesman	
206	Holden, Leon C.	38	bookkeeper	
214	Fisher, Frank B.	45	watchmaker	
216	Ball, William C.	50	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
224	Curtin, Thomas I.	32	found. emp.	
115	Taylor, Joseph T.	71	blacksmith	Brown
115	Morse, Lewis	45	Stanley	Moody
115	Morse, Walter	21	Metz	Moody
115	Franchina, Joshua	21	tailor	
115	Stephens, Angelo	21	tailor	
117	Geary, Daniel	42	grocery	O. C.
117	Murphy, Joseph	40	auto	O. C.
119	Atwood, Winslow P.	59	w. f. emp.	
119	Atwood, Frederick W.	32	merchant	
119	Doe, Ernest I.	34	engineer	
129	Copps, Albert H.	49	w. f. emp.	
133	Bussell, William H.	55	w. f. emp.	
133	McMath, Hugh A.	29	jewel maker	
139	Smith, Louis M.	36	w. f. emp.	
139	Woods, Clyde W.	29	bookkeeper	
139	Weymouth, Carl L.	24	chauffeur	188 Moody
141	Armstrong, George	64	Stanley auto	
141	Dougherty, John R.	40	retired	
145	Mott, Albert A.	38	telegrapher	
147	Morse, Stephen H.	43	mill hand	
151	Bishop, Arthur B.	34	w. f. emp.	
153	Brown, H. W.	54	janitor	64 Orange
171	Young, Milton I.	43	merchant	
177	Barrows, Lester M.	32	w. f. emp.	
179	Clapp, Fred R.	28	w. f. emp.	
181	Hapenny, Ernest G.	28	tool maker	5 Derby
181½	Carney, James J.	32	w. f. emp.	O. C.
183	Wellington, Horatio	60	w. f. emp.	
183	Wellington, Robert H.	23	w. f. emp.	
187	Downs, William H.	59	driver	
189	Haron, Arthur D.	40	w. f. emp.	
189	Haron, Fred L.	29	watchmaker	
191	Safford, De Lord	26	watchmaker	O. C.
195	Hanna, Archer H.	41	w. f. emp.	
195	Sunter, John E.	30	w. f. emp.	
199	McRae, Joseph K.	34	w. f. emp.	
201	Cutting, Marshall J.	39	w. f. emp.	
215	Rayner, Charles H.	22	student	
215	Rayner, Hanson	46	w. f. emp.	
217	Patterson, Harry L.	31	engineer	
227	Thomas, Edgar L.	28	w. f. emp.	
227	Claypole, Arthur H.	25	w. f. emp.	
235	Tuttle, Charles J.	30	draftsman	
237	Congdon, Benjamin O.	30	w. f. emp.	
239	Gustafson, Albert	45	Metz	O. C.
239	Hokenson, John	21	w. f. emp.	
239	Setterstrom, Oscar A.	26	buc. fac. emp.	
239	Fredrickson, Alfred	20	organ fac.	O. C.
239	Jacobson, Andrew J.	68	buc. fac. emp.	
249	Bowers, Samuel	47	machinist	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
251	Fernald, Guy L.	25	w. f. emp.	
251	Fernald, Alvin E.	36	w. f. emp.	
253	Bistrup, F. Valdemar	31	architect	
253	Milkins, Alonzo L.	61	w. f. emp.	
257	Annis, Albert B.	47	w. f. emp.	
265	Hunt, Howard	23	machinist	368 Moody
265	Lang, Charles F.	72	w. f. emp.	70 River
265	Blake, Leslie E.	26	chauffeur	
267	Brown, Willis F.	45	w. f. emp.	

TOLMAN STREET

2	Hoffman, Daniel H.	34	w. f. emp.	
4	Thompson, Arthur H.	48	painter	
58	Coolidge, John F.	38	undertaker	
9	Wiley, Jesse H.	31	w. f. emp.	Myrtle
11	Kilgore, Milton J.	44	w. f. emp.	

UNDERWOOD PARK

8	Sleeper, George E.	45	architect	
10	Frost, F.	35	w. f. emp.	Dexter
12	Pickett, Charles A.	47	contractor	
12	Whittaker, James	39	clerk	
14	Wyman, Forrester S.	29	watchmaker	
16	Baine, Wilmot W.	36	druggist	
18	Fiske, A. Warren	35	w. f. emp.	
11	Pierce, Walter	27	organ fac.	O. C.
11	Bagley, L. E.	27	elec. con.	O. C.
11	Hunt, W. H.	23	ins. agt.	96 Wash. ave.
11	Jack, J. L.	28	grocer	252 Crescent
15	Kay, Hanford J.	26	w. f. emp.	
21	Pollay, Edgar S.	49	w. f. emp.	
23	Wilson, Emerson	40	w. f. emp.	Gardner

WADSWORTH AVENUE

14	Shepherd, James W.	37	Clock Co.	Robbins
14	Marcy, Charles H.	55	real est.	Robbins
16	Boland, John H.	56	mill hand	
18	Hinman, Frederick W.	46	machinist	
24	Nelson, Fred	33	tel. emp.	815 Newton
30	Howard, Tupper J.	50	w. f. emp.	
38	McKinnell, Alexander	53	machinist	
42	Baker, Mark B.	66	retired	
42	French, Evander L.	69	merchant	
44	Butler, Harry	25	w. f. emp.	Prospect
48	Patten, Roland W.	32	paper cutter	
50	King, Robert W.	21	clerk	
50	King, Alfred H.	47	machinist	
54	Grant, Stewart	34	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
54	Costey, Neil C.	23	cotton mill	
13	Everett, George H.	43	w. f. emp.	
13	McGahan, Joseph A.	36	w. f. emp.	
13	Nelson, Charles	43	watchmaker	
17	Draper, George	45	w. f. emp.	O. C.
17	Wayland, Frederick	28	broker	
23	Mears, George	77	carpenter	
29	Swett, Rollins H.	74	clerk	
33	Beckwith, George F.	43	postal carrier	
35	Chaddock, William B.	48	w. f. emp.	
47	Grant, Charles L.	53	w. f. emp.	
51	Sykes, John M.	30	w. f. emp.	24 Chestnut
57	Kilgore, Jarvis M.	63	iron found. emp.	

WASHINGTON AVENUE

12	Weston, Henry B.	49	w. f. emp.	
18	Keaney, William A.	33	w. f. emp.	Chester ave.
18	Finley, William A.	37	B. M. Co.	O. C.
18	Steele, Thomas A.	42	w. f. emp.	
20	Sederquist, Anton N.	39	w. f. emp.	
22	Kneebone, James	46	w. f. emp.	
22	Morley, William	66	w. f. emp.	
26	Seymour, George	29	laundry emp.	O. C.
28	Mosher, Ralph	24	electrician	
30	Woodward, William W.	25	tool maker	
32	Goddard, Hugh	38	w. f. emp.	
36	Davis, Sumner P.	23	w. f. emp.	
38	Fisher, Frank P.	56	w. f. emp.	
38	Small, William A.	60	w. f. emp.	
38	Beem, Thomas	36	painter	
44	Marson, John W.	27	w. f. emp.	
46	Taylor, James	28	carpenter	
48	Antaya, Howard	23	w. f. emp.	Rich
54	Winkley, Frank H.	40	postal clerk	
56	McLoon, William G.	55	retired	
76	Rand, George H.	51	w. f. emp.	
80	Haynes, Jesse P.	51	w. f. emp.	
84	Hodges, George W.	44	machinist	
90	Hodgman, Herbert C.	45	cashier	
96	Davis, John F.	60	w. f. emp.	
96	Davis, George P.	21	student	
13	Doran, Alfred, Jr.	40	gardener	
15	Wakefield, Wilbur B.	54	collector	
15	Wakefield, Wilbur F.	21	w. f. emp.	
17	Todd, Fred W.	30	w. f. emp.	
17	Bond, Charles S.	45	w. f. emp.	
23	Dolber, Raymond S.	25	clerk	
23	Pattison, Robert B.	28	minister	
35	Smythe, Thomas A.	36	w. f. emp.	
35	Bickford, James P.	70	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912.
37	Gerritson, Walter	52	w. f. emp.	
41	Doore, Milton H.	27	w. f. emp.	
41	Doore, Wilfred M.	33	w. f. emp.	
45	Lawrence, Arthur B.	46	w. f. emp.	
49	Janes, John E.	50	prov. dealer	
63	Saunders, Edward C.	41	w. f. emp.	
67	Fish, Charles E.	26	watchmaker	33 Robbins
79	Williams, Myron C.	40	manager	39 Fiske
81	Lovelace, Z.	25	Metz Co.	O. C.
83	Morse, Samuel	30	Metz Co.	Moody
83	Clere, Earl P.	24	B. M. r. r.	287 Moody
83	Cushman, Ernest W.	41	w. f. emp.	
87	Boughton, William H.	33	salesman	
87	Caswell, Fred L.	41	plumber	
91	French, Fredrick B.	42	w. f. emp.	
101	Folsom, Eugene L.	48	foreman	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 6

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

ADAMS STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
146	Rector, Walter B.	23	bookkeeper	
146	Rector, James F.	50	carpenter	
148	Wood, William F.	30	jeweler	
148	Stone, Joseph C.	26	bookkeeper	
148	Stone, Arthur L.	39	milk inspector	
148	Howe, George E.	40	clerk	
154	Pelkey, William E.	67	painter	
156	Fuller, Charles J.	57	w. f. emp.	
164	Allan, James	60	tailor	
168	Gordon, Harry W.	34	w. f. emp.	
170	Taske, Arthur A.	31	w. f. emp.	Crescent
172	Libby, Charles J.	29	w. f. emp.	
172	MacNeil, Ronald J.	49	w. f. emp.	
172	Robbins, Chester J.	26	w. f. emp.	
172	Wiley, Merritt C.	50	w. f. emp.	
174	Clement, John D.	42	w. f. emp.	
174	Parker, Abbott B.	60	machinist	
188	Hachey, Alphee	25	carpenter	O. C.
188½	Locke, William	25	bookkeeper	O. C.

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
190	Flannery, John	26	Chem. Co.	
190½	Lundquist, Fred	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.
192	Pennell, Charles W.	43	w. f. emp.	
192½	Freeston, John	22	mill emp.	O. C.
192½	Henderson, Charles	41	shipper	O. C.
192½	Winstone, Paul	54	watchman	Newton
194	Barden, L. R.	28	bldr. finisher	O. C.
194½	Hurd, George R.	33	power station	
198	Martin, Frank F.	64	mfr.	
198	Clark, Harry G.	51	w. f. emp.	
198	Hastings, Charles	65	watchman	
206	Mitchell, Joseph R.	45	Hor. school	
210	Getchell, Sumner	75	retired	63 Taylor
210	Nichols, James B.	36	machinist	
212	Crandall, Clarence H.	30	machinist	
214	Howell, George F.	28	w. f. emp.	
216	Barker, William A.	59	music teacher	
139	Dunklee, Eli S.	77	retired	
139	Beebe, Walter L.	41	express	
143	Snider, Samuel H.	23	butcher	Brown
145	Homorn, Walter	25	Metz	
145	Wall, Charles H.	62	w. f. emp.	
145	Wall, Charles	86	retired	
145	Frances, George	27	machinist	
149	Mitton, Charles A.	45	carpenter	
149	Polechio, Leon R.	23	machinist	
149	Polechio, Joseph	55	painter	
153	Rattigan, Patrick W.	33	blacksmith	
153	Bailey, Leslie	23	Metz	
153	Stever, Charles G.	28	w. f. emp.	
153	Tobey, Frank	58	novelty works	Spruce
153	Boisanad, Charles	44	watchmaker	
153	Ripley, Ansel A.	66	w. f. emp.	
165	Chandler, A. J.	56	cabinet maker	O. C.
167	Brown, Fred E.	28	w. f emp.	
169	Barrows, John L.	27	pattern maker	
169	Streeter, Louis A.	34	w. f. emp.	
173	Bent, Frederick H.	45	bank teller	
179	Bowers, Henry F.	77	w. f. emp.	
179	Lowe, Fred C.	33	newspaper	
179	Lowe, Edwin A.	35	newspaper	
183	Salisbury, Herbert S.	29	jewel maker	
185	Lavers, H. I.	40	machinist	57 Orange
187	Doane, J. R.	45	carpenter	O. C.
187	Dakin, Boyd A.	25	w. f. emp.	104 Adams
187	Cossaboom, Chipman M.	50	milkman	49 Ash
195	Jern, Augustus	38	machinist	
195	Powers, Howard O.	40	grocer	
195	Hess, John L.	37	clergyman	O. C.
197	Butler, Reuben C.	54	painter	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
197	Pettiner, William V.	35	w. f. emp.	
199	Moore, Charles E. D.	36	tonic	55 Brown
208	Aune, O.	50	tool maker	O. C.
205	Isaacson, M. G.	39	clerk	84 Cushing
207	Anderson, Carl	41	clerk	
211	Durgin, Charles W.	66	salesman	
215	Banks, William	37	printer	73 Ash
215	Gordon, Earl A.	24	watchmaker	71 Ash
215	Gordon, Merton L.	30	w. f. emp.	71 Ash
215	Bowers, Henry	62	lather	71 Ash
215	Whittaker, Joshua	44	w. f. emp.	
221	Rivett, Albert	30	w. f. emp.	
221	Wilkins, Fred D.	44	w. f. emp.	
225	Kingsbury, Reuben W.	50	w. f. emp.	

ASH STREET

17	Webster, Clarence I.	53	dial painter	
19	Fitzpatrick, Edward	37	found. emp.	
19	Davis, John W.	70	w. f. emp.	
19½	Clasby, Frank J.	43	machinist	
19½	McKinnon, Daniel A.	42	machinist	
21	Stevens, Charles R.	40	w. f. emp.	
21	Stevens, Wm. E.	44	w. f. emp.	
23	McLaughlin, Vernon F.	39	screen mfr.	
25½	Keating, William	26	w. f. emp.	
25½	Demarreis, Wilfred	25	w. f. emp.	
27	Wells, John S.	74	meat cutter	
27	Ogdon, Percy L.	26	w. f. emp.	
27½	Melanson, Joseph	42	carpenter	
29	Neal, Herbert E.	55	machinist	
35	Howland, Daniel O.	67	w. f. emp.	
47	Nix, Arthur M.	28	driver	
49	Nix, William	22	driver	145 Ash
49	Blackford, C. R.	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
51	Pope, Harry N.	43	restaurant	
53	Martin, Edmund J.	43	confectioner	Felton
53	Murdock, David	30	repair shop	O. C.
55	Fletcher, Leverett N.	51	jeweler	
57	Grayson, Ernest	24	B. M. Co.	Pond
57	Mourceny, Louis G.	35	machinist	
59	Coakley, John W.	22	Metz	River
61	Thiboudeau, Edmund	25	Metz	O. C.
65	Kelly, George P.	53	machinist	
67	Watts, George R.	29	w. f. emp.	
67	Dizer, Samuel K.	40	meat cutter	High
67	Libby, Harmon	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
73	Caldwell, William M.	44	w. f. emp.	
75	McNamee, Francis J.	53	salesman	
77	Olsen, A.	43	buc. fac. emp.	25 Derby
81	Martin, Hurland	36	Metz Co.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
81	Larden, John	30	Metz	
83	Hoover, Clayton	38	student	
83	Slate, William W.	58	store keeper	
87	Currie, Frank	29	painter	
87	Howard, Horace W.	53	engineer	
87	Durand, Arnold	25	watchmaker	
87	Strickland Clarence	20	w. f. emp.	Walnut
89	Wheeler, Andrew J.	51	driver	
91	Morse, Abijah A.	72	w. f. emp.	
91	Morse, Milton C.	39	w. f. emp.	
93	Morse, Willard W.	72	w. f. emp.	
97	Drummond, John A.	28	brakeman	
99	Campbell, Thomas P.	44	w. f. emp.	

BROWN STREET

5	Kean, Lawrence E.	52	Metz Co.	O. C.
7	McDonald, Edward	26	steward	
7	Hestus, George	30	Metz	
7	MacDonald, Kenneth	65	carpenter	
9	Bellis, Arthur E.	27	student	
9	Bellis, Edward	53	w. f. emp.	
11	Lymer, John E.	37	w. f. emp.	
13	Dorrington, John W.	62	carpenter	
15	Fletcher, Wesley H.	67	painter	
17	Dorrington, R. E.	34	w. f. emp.	
19	Prescott, Herman L.	67	carpenter	
23	Jakeman, Samuel J.	53	watchmaker	
25	Woolsack, Edward E.	54	painter	
25	Woolsack, Gilson E.	28	painter	
29	Wass, John	41	clerk	
33	Bickley, William H.	22	w. f. emp.	
33	Bickley, Joseph	56	w. f. emp.	
37	Martin, Joseph F.	40	salesman	
39	Hyde, William E.	35	w. f. emp.	
43	Degrass, Nichols	42	carpenter	
45	Bacon, Samuel H.	70	retired	
51	Baker, George E.	47	w. f. emp.	
57	Parker, Milan A.	77	retired	158 Main
59	Hentzi, Auguste L.	51	w. f. emp.	
61	Huguenim, Arthur T.	45	Clock Co.	
71	Conture, O. Charles	28	Metz Co.	Woerd ave.
71	Thompson, Jos. M. B. I.	64	w. f. emp.	
73	Nason, Lewis	75	retired	
73	Storer, Eugene L.	40	w. f. emp.	
77	Paul, Charles L.	37	clerk	
77	Millard, A. E.	45	w. f. emp.	
79	Newell, Ernest D.	39	machinist	
83	Schnapp, Eugene B.	37	w. f. emp.	
85	Hopkins, George H.	71	watchmaker	
87	Clarkson, Frederic	30	w. f. emp.	Brown

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
87	Hodgkins, Arthur	34	w. f. emp.	Orange
87	Gray, Willard	22	w. f. emp.	
87	Mackey, Albert	34	plumber	
87	Van Dusen, Herbert	33	w. f. emp.	
89	Coville, Wilder C.	57	salesman	
89	Cole, Arthur L.	57	builder	
95	Morse, George C.	54	w. f. emp.	
97	Richards, Charles E.	67	machinist	
22	Newland, William J.	42	jewel maker	
22	Lundberg, August	22	machinist	
22	Ray, Frank J.	28	chauffeur	
22	Ronkarren, George	20	Metz	
22	Kangos, John	23	Metz	
22	Whitman, Munroe M.	61	laborer	
22	Bell, James G.	40	polisher	
22	Newland, Charles H.	47	jewel	
22	Elkins, Arthur H.	22	carpenter	
22	Fowler, C. I.	59	jeweler	
22	Warren, Albert W.	41	upholsterer	
22	Noke, George W.	47	machinist	
22	O'Hara, Joseph	55	w. f. emp.	
32	Silman, William	63	machinist	
38	Kampe, John E.	33	tool maker	
40	Harvey, Ernest H.	37	civil eng.	
60	Bradley, Walter M.	37	w. f. emp.	
62	Le Eplattenier, J.	47	engineer	Newton
66	Randles, Joseph	81	dial painter	
68	Stott, Thomas E.	61	watchmaker	
72	Lewis, Edward F.	50	w. f. emp.	
72	Eckart, Ernest	25	machinist	O. C.
74	Chamberlain, George W.	52	w. f. emp.	
80	Hill, George	38	jewelmaker	
80	Putney, George H.	56	watchmaker	
82	Strout, Robert	23	electrician	
84	Collins, J. Joseph	38	clerk	
84	Small, Charles E.	69	engineer	
86	Morse, George H.	50	night watchman	
88	Evans, Albert	30	publisher	28 Wash. ave.
92	Hemler, George	50	w. f. emp.	
92	Moore, Wilson J.	66	w. f. emp.	
94	Coburn, John A.	67	machinist	
94	Kimball, Charles L.	46	carpenter	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

CHESTER AVENUE

4	Smyth, D. A.	30	Metz	
4	Duffy, George F.	28	salesman	Massasoit
4	Harwood, John	35	w. f. emp.	Moody
4	Bixby, M. A.	35	mica works	381 Moody
12	Howard, E. F.	26	machinist	331 Crescent
12	Student, Andrew S.	23	shoe store mgr.	O. C.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
12	Henderson, D.	25	w. f. emp.	49 Crescent
12	Matthews, C. E.	21	machinist	434 Moody
18	Andrews, Edward E.	29	farmer	15 Orange
18	Carpenter, Frank V.	23	w. f. emp.	258 Moody
18	Lynch, James J.	27	w. f. emp.	67 Wash. ave.
18	Larson, O. T.	30	organ fac.	5 Sterling rd.
30	Carter, Warren	66	w. f. emp.	
32	Smith, Alfred C.	39	pressman	
34	Higbee, George	25	w. f. emp.	
34	La Palme, Henry P.	41	w. f. emp.	
38	Brown, Sidney E.	37	w. f. emp.	
40	Fuller, Walter N.	56	machinist	
44	Winn, Orin S.	32	bookkeeper	
46	Bagley, Walter L.	36	screw fac. emp.	
46	Pennell, Eugene F.	36	w. f. emp.	
46	McCarty, Edward	25		
46	Joslin, W. W.	56	restaurant	O. C.
48	Knox, William M.	36	w. f. emp.	
48	Clemmons, Frank	35	w. f. emp.	
48	Wheelden, Ralph H.	34	druggist	
50	Law, Charles F.	51	letter carrier	
52	Wetherbee, George M.	34	draftsman	
54	Stickney, Charles S.	65	screw fac.	Fuller
3	Lawson, B. W.	30	w. f. emp.	Sterling rd.
3	Johnson, Oscar O.	28	w. f. emp.	
5	Boulton, John H.	34	w. f. emp.	
7	Wright, John E.	36	w. f. emp.	
9	Ring, David S.	30	w. f. emp.	
11	Olmstead, Douglas W.	40	w f. emp.	
15	Weston, Harold E.	27	w. f. emp.	
15	Gilmore, Harry E.	40	watchmaker	
19	Gammon, Guy A.	22	clerk	
19	Gammon, William H.	55	policeman	
21	Bowman, John	29	w. f. emp.	Brown
21	Wellman, Edwin S.	27	electrician	
27	Waldron, George H.	51	machinist	83 Cherry
27	Blake, George	41	bookkeeper	O. C.
29	Reed, Charles F.	50	w. f. emp.	
37	Wheeler, S. A.	61	jewel mfr.	
37	Dow, William H.	81	retired	
37	Wheeler, Louis A.	61	treasurer	
41	Godber, Walter F.	42	mfgr.	
51	Regennas, William C.	52	watchmaker	
51	Woodworth, Lewis W.	51	machinist	
58	Watts, Aaron L.	58	real est.	
59	Arnold, Neal H.	25	w. f. emp.	

CRESCENT STREET

240	Jennell, John	25	machinist
240	Cote, Alphonse	25	machinist

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
240	Leet, William	32	patternmaker	
240	Hufs, Frank	29	machinist	
240	Cashiner, Edward	30	machinist	
240	Burns, L. P.	30	watchmaker	36 Cherry
244	Moulton, Samuel L.	42	w. f. emp.	
244	Manning, Henry V.	31	w. f. emp.	
252	Howard, Warren E.	34	painter	
252	Plummer, Harry L.	30	carpenter	O. C.
252	Corey, Howard	22	machinist	O. C.
252	Chapman, A. J.	25	Metz	O. C.
254	Hicks, Fernando W.	52	dial maker	
260	Haven, Charles W.	41	machinist	
262	Libby, Edwin J.	59	w. f. emp.	
262	Libby, Harry E.	33	w. f. emp.	
266	Anderson, Christian	23	machinist	
266	Mattson, Charles G.	37	bic. fac. emp.	
266	Hood, George H.	46	w. f. emp.	
268	Loynd, John A.	36	polisher	
268	Milner, Forest G.	36	lumber yd. sur.	
272	Bacon, Herschel A.	51	w. f. emp.	
274	Hardy, Arthur L.	63	w. f. emp.	
274	Cross, Vincent	27	w. f. emp.	
278	Williams, Albert P.	48	foreman	
298	Marshall, William	42	machinist	
302	Sanderson, Alexander T.	46	w. f. emp.	
302	Sanderson, Melville A.	22	reporter	
308	Watts, Sherburn, Jr.	19	draftsman	
308	Watts, Sherburn	55	w. f. emp.	
308	Harrington, A. D.	22	gym. teacher	O. C.
310	Stokes, Charles S.	34	w. f. emp.	O. C.
320	Clark, Everett D.	72	w. f. emp.	
322	Nichols, William H.	39	machinist	
326	Johnson, William H.	42	merchant	161 Ash
328	Ennis, George W., Jr.	31	w. f. emp.	
328	Waters, George	34	Metz	
334	Sanderson, Philip	23	w. f. emp.	
334	Shepherd, Henry A.	24	student	
334	Shepherd, Thomas W.	65	supt.	
342	Stone, George E.	25	bookkeeper	
342	Post, L. B.	26	w. f. emp.	
344	Hill, Gardner C.	35	Metz Co.	
344	Johnson, William	52	musician	
344	Huut, Geo. A.	31	w. f. emp.	
344	Marden, Royal M.	40	machinist	
344	Paquin, Alfred	32	w. f. emp.	
344	Johnson, William R.	33	teacher	
346	Wier, Alfred L.	22	w. f. emp.	
348	Partridge, Edward M.	53	w. f. emp.	
348	Partridge, Ralph G.	23	clerk	
364	Cox, Henry H.	35	blacksmith	
366	Pierce, Frederick B.	68	retired	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
368	Schroeder, C. E.	45	w. f. emp.	180 Ash
370	Hatch, Joseph	38	store keeper	
394	Olney, Charles J., Jr.	44	pur. agt.	
400	Janes, Charles W.	47	prov. dealer	
261	Smith, Harry D.	23	clerk	
261	Smith, Charles L.	25	agent	
261	Smith, Dexter W.	64	salesman	
267	Hicks, Charles E.	55	w. f. emp.	
267	Woods, William	47	w. f. emp.	295 Crescent
269	Williams, Arthur G.	36	steam fitter	
275	Noble, Lorenzo	77	machinist	
279	Burgin, Royal W.	36	w. f. emp.	
279	Wentworth, Chauncey	22	w. f. emp.	
279	Reid, John A.	33	motorman	
279	Burgin, James G.	41	boat and canoe club	313 Crescent
285	Keunzel, John P.	61	w. f. emp.	
291	Borden, Leon	23	Metz	O. C.
291	Kent, George	24	Metz	O. C.
291	Oliver, Grover	20	Metz	O. C.
291	Kent, Fred P.	36	auto	O. C.
291	Carter, Frank L.	34	w. f. emp.	
291	Oakes, John	45	retired	
291	Frayer, Forrest	51	store keeper	Woerd ave.
295	Warner, Ernest H.	53	canoe bldr.	
295	Ballantyne, Harris R.	29	w. f. emp.	Moody
295	Lovett, William R.	47	w. f. emp.	O. C.
295	Trelfall, Robert	30	merchant	334 Moody
295	Trelfall, John N.	25	tool maker	Newton
297	Warner, Henry H.	49	painter	
303	Jones, William	49	w. f. emp.	
305	Sanderson, Frank L.	38	w. f. emp.	
307	Keann, David	35	w. f. emp.	Ash
313	Mollins, Edward	33	Metz	175 Robbins
313	Starr, J. S.	52	carpenter	O. C.
313	Fitzgerald, William P.	38	carpenter	
313	Fuller, C. B.	28	w. f. emp.	Underwood pk.
313	Clark, Samuel E.	64	w. f. emp.	
337	Cady, Roy M.	32	w. f. emp.	
337	Byam, Frank A.	39	w. f. emp.	
343	Bannan, Thomas F.	42	mfr.	
349	Adams, Ptolemy P.	60	merchant	
349	Adams, Arthur M.	26	salesman	
353	Olney, Charles J.	79	foreman	
357	Wetherbee, Frank W.	53	foreman	
357	Goodnow, Frank E.	60	w. f. emp.	
363	Smith, William H. P.	56	foreman	
367	Baker, Jewett C.	22	adv. agt.	
367	Baker, Edward C.	54	w. f. emp.	
373	Franklin, Lewis W.	50	salesman	
375	Tuttle, Frank H.	35	chauffeur	
375	Ayer, Merton W.	24	bank clerk	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
375	Keenan, Harold C.	25	W. Clock Co.	
375	Smith, H. E.	21	watchmaker	23 Myrtle
389	Gifford, Edward E.	32	w. f. emp.	
391	Holroyd, George, Jr.	50	w. f. emp.	
393	Nutting, Charles P.	49	boat bldr.	
395	Hanson, William H.	40	w. f. emp.	
395	Duus, Theodore H.	46	w. f. emp.	
397	Ayer, Walter K.	42	gardener	
403	Sawtelle, George H.	76	woodworker	
403	Sawyer, Charles	62	watchmaker	
403	Shepard, Samuel F.	33	w. f. emp.	
405	Wilson, Charles B.	79	watchman	

ENDICOTT STREET

	Colon, Moses	42	boat bldr.
	Henry, Robert	28	dial maker

FOREST GROVE

	Coombs, George E.	45	policeman

MARTYN STREET

8	Ratzburg, Victor R.	29	foundry
10	Harvey, Edward C.	41	electrician

MOODY STREET

311	Scimeco, James	34	shoemaker	O. C.
311	Russo, Lugi	24	shoemaker	
311	Cataldo, Joseph	36	painter	129 Moody
317	Lee, Jan	58	laundry	
321	Dicks, Henry H.	28	jewel maker	
323	Lawrence, Walter A.	45	dentist	
327	Emerson, Edgar A.	66	retired	
333	Bennison, Albert	34	w. f. emp.	
333	MacDonald, Fred L.	37	physician	
339	Devine, Hugh E.	47	solicitor	
339	Kaufman, Charles	21	Metz	Brown
339	Ericson, Fritz	22	Metz	Brown
341	Hebb, Uriah L.	30	H. W. fac.	
341	Beal, Herbert M.	45	carpenter	
345	Walsh, E. J.	50	machine agt.	
345	Simmons, Lewis	21	salesman	
345	Carton, Henry	35	butcher	
345	Haines, John W.	23	w. f. emp.	
345	Mehring, Harry W.	49	w. f. emp.	
345	Moor, Charles E.	59	w. f. emp.	
345	Hird, A. M.	21	plumber	O. C.
349	Butts, F. Walter	42	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
349	West, William	28	driver	
349	Tuthill, George W.	48	w. f. emp.	20 Adams
349	Homberger, Richard	20	Metz	
349	Keene, E. E.	29	bookkeeper	O. C.
349	Walsh, J. J.	30	Metz	
349	Hapenny, Augustus	25	screw fac. emp.	
355	Bowman, Charles E.	55	agent	
357	Jones, William O.	36	barber	
359½	Felt, Albert A.	56	machinist	
359½	Vallely, William	25	machinist	345 Moody
361	Finan, Roderick	25	w. f. emp.	365 Moody
361	Lincoln, John A.	52	retired	
361½	Hagerty, Frederick M.	38	w. f. emp.	
365	Danglemeyer, T.	32	druggist	O. C.
365	Jones, Frank L.	34	watchmaker	
367	Lee, Wong	21	laundryma	
373	Ware, George W.	48	Metz	O. C.
373	Mayo, Ralph M.	38	w. f. emp.	349 Moody
373	Strickland, Samuel P.	47	physician	
377	Bryson, Thomas	28	plumber	
377	Finnegan, Raymond	23	stenographer	
377	O'Donnell, Charles J.	27	salesman	
381	Freistadter, Jacob	45	w. f. emp.	Brown
381	Reardon, John A.	59	w. f. emp.	
381	Reardon, Raymond P.	26	dentist	
385	Moyse, George G.	35	w. f. emp.	
387	McCullum, Stillman	32	bookkeeper	Chestnut
387	Vincent, Walter H.	32	w. f. emp.	Chestnut
387	Bacon, G. H.	63	painter	Chestnut
395	Farnum, William G.	65	w. f. emp.	
395	Brydges, John F.	37	w. f. emp.	84 Robbins
395	McKelvie, William	28	w. f. emp.	84 Robbins
395	McKelvie, Adams	30	w. f. emp.	84 Robbins
395	Gould, George E.	31	salesman	

NORUMBEGA TERRACE

1	Rosenberg, Bernard	40	w. f. emp.	O. C.
1	Potts, Thomas A.	39	shipper	
2	Fleming, Frank H.	21	w. f. emp.	
3	Graves, Arthur L.	27	jewel maker	
3	Mallett, Herbert A.	31	w. f. emp.	
5	Desrocher, Philip J.	25	carpenter	
6	Caldwell, Frank	41	salesman	
13	Balsley, Charles	60	w. f. emp.	Orange
14	King, George L.	42	provisions	
15	Ludwig, Henry	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
15	Stark, Merritt	20	clerk	
15	Stark, Francis	53	engineer	
16	Bergeson, Richard G.	48	watchmaker	
19	Ferrick, Henry	31	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
20	Kane, Frank J.	50	Metz	
20	McCleave, Charles A.	30	screw fac. emp.	

ORANGE STREET

5	Goodwin, William A.	28	student	
5	Goodwin, Elberto T.	54	engineer	
11	Kennedy, Andrew	65	pattern maker	
15	Dutton, Frank	63	w. f. emp.	310 Crescent
19	Doyle, Walter	45	glass fac.	
23	Norcross, Otis L.	55	w. f. emp.	
23	Chase, Grove	28	w. f. emp.	O. C.
25	Stucki, Fritz	72	retired	
29	Ridstrom, Fritz J.	50	buc. fac. emp.	
31	Johanson, Augustus	55	watchman	
33	Wiley, George A.	50	w. f. emp.	
33	Brackett, Everett	20	w. f. emp.	Adams
33	Hull, Edward	19	w. f. emp.	Robbins
35	Cassidy, Andrew G.	46	asst. supt.	
53	Stokes, William W.	28	plumber	236½ Moody
63	Van Wart, Ralph	25	machinist	
63	Powers, Lavater W.	59	real estate	
63	Huffman, Samuel W.	36	w. f. emp.	
69	Bellis, Albert H.	62	station agt.	
71	Cloyes, Frank H.	55	machinist	
73	Bates, William J.	53	w. f. emp.	
75	Westwood, John	68	machinist	
81	Mulloy, Everett S.	34	w. f. emp.	
81	Mulloy, Nathan P.	79	foreman	
85	Wyman, Raymond E.	23	r. r. emp.	
85	Wyman, John W.	48	w. f. emp.	
85	Walters, George F.	52	lawyer	
89	Smith, William	77	w. f. emp.	
89	Devorgnes, Albert	24	w. f. emp.	Chestnut
91	Bergstrom, Theodore S.	24	w. f. emp.	
91	Sundin, Joseph	36	w. f. emp.	
6	Rogers, Smith C.	24	grocer	O. C.
8	Stevenson, John M.	37	plumber	
10	Elwell, Edward C.	51	asst. eng.	
12	Heymorth, George B.	66	painter	
14	Arnold, Herbert B.	46	boat bldr.	
16	Gough, H. Willard	30	shipping clerk	
18	Hicks, Albert E.	28	w. f. emp.	
20	Robbins, Asa F.	50	w. f. emp.	
22	Gerritson, Fred	54	w. f. emp.	
24	Butler, Samuel A.	61	grocer	
26	De Venne, Samuel	62	w. f. emp.	
28	Salisbury, Arthur C.	35	w. f. emp.	
30	Adams, Joseph	52	w. f. emp.	
40	Cutler, Walter C.	51	grocer	
40	Coughlin, Roger J.	47	mfr.	
54	Mills, Arthur E.	31	foreman	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
54	Hadley, Cleon F.	36	w. f. emp.	
56	Stewart, George E.	36	Metz	
58	Hanson, Carl	51	buc. fac. emp.	
58½	Johnson, W. L.	33	Metz	
60	Jank, Richard R.	34	machinist	
62	McGillivray, Hugh	40	letter carrier	
64	Hanley, James	45	found. man	25 Ash
66	Simpson, William A.	21	student	
66	Corbishley, S.	72	retired	O. C.
72	Stowell, George L.	58	w. f. emp.	
74	Bourgeous, John P.	35	meat cutter	O. C.
74	Anderson, Frank E.	29	w. f. emp.	935 Main
96	Royle, Harold	35	w. f. emp.	
96	Olney, Albert H.	37	w. f. emp.	
98	Bean, Frederick L.	35	w. f. emp.	
98	Bean, Walter H.	32	w. f. emp.	
98	Wolfe, William G.	44	w. f. emp.	
102	Johnson, Robert	31	restaurant	311 Moody
102	Shultz, William	22	conductor	
102	Evans, William	28	w. f. emp.	

PARK STREET

26	Stead, Joseph E.	35	salesman
26	Drury, Frederick	42	w. f. emp.

RANDALL STREET

11	Leitch, William T.	38	r. r. mail clerk

RIVERVIEW AVENUE

4	Friebe, Samuel	61	watchmaker	
14	Whitten, Frank E.	34	dentist	
14	Whitten, Charles H.	59	w. f. emp.	
20	Stevens, Howard T.	34	w. f. emp.	
24	Hemeon, Clayton I.	35	w. f. emp.	
72	Daniell, Chester M.	40	telephone	
72	Daniell, George K.	22	draftsman	
74	Stewart, Percy L.	32	Mut. Transit Co.	
74	Hunt, Albert A.	69	trav. salesman	
9	Drown, Linus W.	44	w. f. emp.	
15	Howell, William H.	40	engineer	
57	Hamilton, Frank W.	26	w. f. emp.	
61	Clement, Benjamin F.	49	salesman	
61	Coolidge, Fred	27	Curry & Daggett	O. C.
63	Wiley, A. Franklin	43	machinist	
69	Hull, Edgar L.	64	foreman	
85	Ryon, Eppa H.	40	inventor	
85	Ryon, Tracy B.	21	student	
87	Francis, William H.	76	watchmaker	
87	Roesger, Meinhard	54	dial painter	

ROBBINS STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
9	Hampton, Fred J.	52	w. f. emp.	
9	Hampton, Clyde	20	w. f. emp.	
13	Jones, Guy W. S.	29	physician	
13	Bates, E. E.	46	machinist	O. C.
15	Petre, G. W.	41	w. f. emp.	12 Hammer
17	Dickson, Howard W.	27	w. f. emp.	O. C.
17	Ackerson, Victor E.	28	w. f. emp.	
17	Ackerson, Arthur O.	25	w. f. emp.	
17	Ackerson, Fred W.	27	w. f. emp.	
17	Dickinson, Robert	20	Metz	O. C.
17	Whitten, Rollo	27	w. f. emp.	63 Orange
17½	Spoettle, Joseph S.	30	w. f. emp.	55 Chester ave
19	Adcock, Charles	37	w. f. emp.	Upper Main
19	Reed, Lewis M.	64	machinist	
19	Dawes, Frederick W.	36	jeweler	
21	Crawford, Lebanon D.	56	carpenter	
21	Crawford, Laurie	20	carpenter	
23	Noyes, A. B.	63	retired	
23	Daly, M. J.	30	bookkeeper	O. C.
23	McMullen, Edward	27	electrician	
23	Bain, J.	26	carpenter	O. C.
25	Williams, George W.	31	decorator	
27	Stickney, Horace I.	38	machinist	
29	Allan, John	33	w. f. emp.	
31	Conner, Charles D.	41	machinist	
33	Gage, H. M.	27	w. f. emp.	
33	Marr, Willard P.	40	machinist	
33	Brown, Harry	24	w. f emp.	Main
33	McCann, Frank	23	shirt cutter	
37	Marsh, Henry	49	watchmaker	
49	Milliken, William N.	22	w. f. emp.	
49	Caswell, Fred	35	Metz	
51	Cathcart, Harrison B.	40	clerk	
51	Cathcart, Lawrence	22	auto	
51	Whorf, Albert	25	machinist	
51	Northey, B. C.	25	buc. fac.	O. C.
51	Cathcart, Obed S.	65	merchant	
53	Morton, W. I.	45	em. whl. emp.	200 Lex.
53	Morton, George	48	r. r. emp.	200 Lex.
55	Parker, Stanley W.	22	student	
55	Parker, George W.	68	machinist	
59	Leete, Charles F.	53	salesman	
61	Cornwell, Harvey B.	51	dial maker	
67	Goodsell, Albert M.	58	watchmaker	
71	Kinsman, Frank S.	33	B. Mfg. Co.	
77	Henson, Archibald	71	w. f. emp.	
81	Hodgkins, A. G.	58	w. f. emp.	Orange
81	Allen, Herman L.	29	w. f. emp.	
85	Harding, Irving Briggs	23	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
85	Harding, Charles A.	24	salesman	
85	Harding, Solomon	65	prov. dealer	
85	Haines, William M.	46	architect	
89	Hopkins, George W.	49	w. f. emp.	
95	Dougherty, Hugh M.	43	w. f. emp.	
95	Milligan, George	35	Metz	
14	Evans, Fred L.	44	machinist	
20	Tuttle, George E.	43	w. f. emp.	
20	Etieme, Henri	41	w. f. emp.	
20	Etieme, Adolph	34	w. f. emp.	
10	Backmann, Emil F.	35	w. f. emp.	
12	Sager, W. J.	50	carpenter	O. C.
22	Marson, Charles	57	Clock Co.	
22	Marson, Ernest	25	w. f. emp.	
22	Adams, Arthur H.	21	w. f. emp.	30 Brown
26	Henley, Frank	24	grocery clerk	
28	Coles, Percy B.	33	grocery clerk	
30	Gegenhiemer, Ralph E.	30	chemist	
34	Sawin, Charles A.	69	machinist	
56	Watson, R. H.	21	student	
56	Bickley, Charles	26	w. f. emp.	
56	Watson, Henry H.	48	w. f. emp.	
58	Askman, M.	30	expressman	
58	Olson, Sven	39	painter	
64	Prescott, Elmer	30	w. f. emp.	
66	Donovan, John	50	machinist	Adams
66	Turner, George A.	52	machinist	Adams
68	Stetson, C. W.	48	manager	O. C.
68	Stimpson, Frederick J.	27	steamfitter	
60	Hodgkins, Arthur W.	38	w. f. emp.	
70½	Mogan, Charles	22	w. f. emp.	34 School
72	Bishop, Harold F.	25	spinner	
72	Bishop, Carl O.	30	meat cutter	
74	Varley, Patrick E.	50	barber	
76	Clausen, John R.	25	w. f. emp.	
76½	Neal, Wesley W.	42	carpenter	
82½	Uhlin, Hjlma G.	27	w. f. emp.	
78	Patrick, James H.	33	mason	O. C.
80	Dearborn, George W.	76	retired	
84	Bruce, Alexander D.	25	machinist	O. C.
84	Fourtin, Philip R.	36	Gamewell Co.	211 Moody
84	Morrison, Basil G.	25	B. M. Co.	71 Robbins
84	Morrison, George E.	80	B. M. Co.	71 Robbins
86	Hodgkins, Eugene J.	28	w. f. emp.	
90	Melashiner, Carl	31	w. f. emp.	
90	Greenleaf, George	22	w. f. emp.	
90	Hughes, Thomas H.	58	r. r. emp.	
92	Edwardson, Allerton	21	Hood Rub. Co.	
94	Gilchrist, Ralph	20	w. f. emp.	
96	Killins, August	34	Hor. school	258 Brown

RUMFORD AVENUE

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1	Carter, William	84	retired	
1	Carter, George O.	47	druggist	
5	Robinson, Robert R.	62	machinist	
	Mills, Charles F.	42	w. f. emp.	
	Southwick, Fred L.	38	w. f. emp.	
22½	Bicknell, Raymond S.	32	w. f. emp.	
22	Kenniston, Fred C.	33	w. f. emp.	
28	Strom, Charles O.	35	Metz	
28½	Loomis, Charles H.	34	w. f. emp.	
30	Orner, Oscar W.	48	w. f. emp.	
32	Swanson, Victor	42	grocer	
48	Dudley, George A.	67	machinist	
52	Fittz, Frank H.	38	machinist	

Waltham Public Library

WOERD AVENUE

6	Scott, William McG.	74	retired	
6	Oxton, Alfred J.	51	Metz Co.	
10	Conture, Herman J.	32	Metz Co.	
10	Grenache, Alex	28	Metz Co.	
10	Grenache, Francis	25	machinist	
10	Nally, James A.	23	machinist	Newton
12	Butterworth, Arthur W.	28	machinist	
14	Hay, William S.	52	machinist	
16	Grip, Axel C.	36	w. f. emp.	
20	Tucker, William	25	r. r. emp.	
20	Burroughs, Gordon L.	29	ivory cutter	Chestnut
20	Lee, Roy W.	36	steward	178 Crescent
20	Swingle, F. A.	25	manager	
20	Bowen, Charles	55	w. f. emp.	
20	Blatchford, Archie G.	53	manager	
20	Blatchford, Harry	24	watchmaker	
20	Bagley, Orin	28	engineer	
44	Bartlett, Harvey P.	67	machinist	
44	Bartlett, Ball	22	student	
56	Larsen, Edwin	21	student	
88	Sanderson, Samuel	57	w. f. emp.	
88	Sanderson, Samuel, Jr.	23	student	
110	Hurd, Arthur F.	44	w. f. emp.	
109	Fisher, Earle L.	27	bookkeeper	
109	Fisher, Albert W.	54	Bolt works	
111	Balch, J. Shepard	51	w. f. emp.	
121	Varnum, Carol F.	25	Metz	O. C.
121	White, Wallace	39	Metz	O. C.
123	Beven, Rudolph	26	machinist	Crescent
123	Mackintosh, James	40	Butt. L. Co.	
125	Congdon, Chester W.	31	trimmer	237 Robbins
127	Hale, P. O.	28	chauffeur	Ash
131	Haskins, Edgar F.	40	w. f. emp.	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 7

List of All Persons Resident in Ward 7, in the City of Waltham, April 1, 1913, Assessed for Poll Taxes

NOTE.—When the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1912, is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

ACORN STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1	Whelan, Patrick S.	48	carpenter	17 Sun
	Spellman, Michael	27	laborer	38 Cedar
	Cooney, James J.	44	carpenter	

BENEFIT STREET

1	Whelon, John	39	bleach emp.	
3	McDonough, Stephen J.	34	bleach emp.	
3	McDonough, Patrick J.	33	mill emp.	
9	Dickenson, Frederick	53	mason	Whitcomb
9 rear	Kingsbury, Walter C.	38	brakeman	
11	McLaughlin, Patrick J.	44	painter	
10	Savickas, John	24	baker	O. C.
10	Lugas, John	22	baker	O. C.
10	Zukas, Antonio	25	baker	
14	McGinnis, Stephen	51	r. r. emp.	
14	Finn, Simon	51	gas emp.	
14	Connelly, Michael	56	watchman	
14	Connelly, John P.	36	laborer	

BOLTON STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
4	Rogers, Andrew J.	52	painter	
4	Rogers, Andrew J., Jr.	23	St. Oil Co.	
4	Rogers, Henry F.	24	clerk	
10	Cummiskey, Patrick	41	bleach emp.	
18	Corcoran, Louis F.	21	plumber	
20	Conte, Thomas	24	bleach emp.	
20	Gregorio, Aoregio	42	bleach emp.	
22	Martinson, Axel	34	produce	55 Alder
24	Ladd, Arthur E.	26	mill emp.	
26	Burke, John F.	42	laborer	
32	McGillivray, Dougald	46	teamster	
13	Finnegan, John	43	brakeman	
15	Corbett, Thomas F.	40	blacksmith	
15	Melody, John	62	laborer	
21	Devlin, Michael P.	35	mason	
25	Whelan, John P.	32	ship. clerk	
27	Adams, Samuel	71	carpenter	
39	Nolan, Martin	50	junk dealer	

CALVARY STREET

1	Kerfoot, George W.	47	weaver	
1½	McGowan, Frank J.	49	junk dealer	
5	Shea, Samuel E.	21	clerk	
5	Mullen, John T.	43	clerk	
15	McBride, Charles E.	37	w. f. emp.	
15	Whelon, Patrick J.	50	mason	
21	Josephson, Charles O.	21	bleach emp.	
21	Josephson, Gustaf G.	24	bleach emp.	
21	Josephson, John L.	36	r. r. emp.	
23	Maher, Joseph	21	machinist	156 Newton
23	Maher, John J.	41	fireman	156 Newton
25	Papia, Vincennes	40	mill emp.	
25	Vanaria, Antonio	25	mill emp.	
27	Zanco, Stephen	30	fruitman	
31	Milet, Owen	67	hostler	
31	Milet, Michael	76	tailor	
33	Flynn, John P.	27	r. r. emp.	
35	Flynn, Joseph W.	32	electrician	
41	Carmelo, Incottine	21	laborer	
41	Venitiono, Imbordino	26	shoemaker	
41	Veneziano, Joseph	44	laborer	
43	Rauso, Gelando	30	weaver	
45	Braimondo, Jraceffo	42	mill emp.	
47	Muloni, Ross	40	mill emp.	
53	Deely, Peter	21	Metz	
53	Deely, Michael	50	machinist	
53	Melanson, Napoleon J.	34	mill emp.	
53 rear	Tenanty, Edward J.	31	clerk	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
53 rear	Tenanty, John F.	23	machinist	
53 rear	Tenanty, James P.	28	laundry	
59	McNamee, Patrick	69	w. f. emp.	
61	McNamee, John P.	32	clerk	
65	Kelly, James D.	45	salesman	
79	Mooney, James J.	52	laborer	
81	Ledger, Arthur J.	38	carpenter	
131	Leamy, Thomas	37	laborer	
141	Lynch, George	31	machinist	
143	Hines, Patrick	46	bleach. emp.	
205	Gibbons, Thomas F.	28	produce	
205	Gibbons, William	74	retired	
233	Feeney, Patrick J.	35	laborer	
239	Gormley, Patrick M.	40	bleach. emp.	
249	Connearney, Michael H.	50	carpenter	
249	Connearney, Martin	47	carpenter	
249	Connearney, Benjamin H.	22	stenographer	
253	Codyer, Peter M.	47	tinsmith	
267	Codyer, Thomas F.	57	engineer	
4	Burke, Michael A.	53	mason	
6	Larson, George V.	42	r. r. emp.	
6	Larson, Fritz G.	21	clerk	
8	Peterson, Samuel	23	w. f. emp.	
8	Peterson, Charles A.	33	printer	
8	Peterson, John	59	buc. fac. emp.	
10	Ford, Edward	40	bleach. emp.	
10	McLaughlin, Patrick J.	52	laborer	
10	Stark, Bonaventure	64	clerk	
10	McRae, Alexander	45	lumberman	
10	Ward, John	25	teamster	O. C.
12	Cronk, William S.	34	teamster	
12	Kane, Thomas	43	moulder	
14	McCabe, Joseph M.	24	machinist	34 Clinton
16 rear	Bannon, Barth'mew	52	moulder	
18 rear	Henderson, James	48	moulder	
16 rear	Corrigan, Michael J.	29	barber	
16	Shaughnessey, Frank	29	laborer	
16	Cox, Frank B.	22	carpenter	
16 rear	Conte, Guiseppe	38	fruit	
16 rear	McDonald, Peter J.	35	barber	
16 rear	Mollica, Antonio	56	mill emp.	
16 rear	Carr, James	52	laborer	
16 rear	McDonough, Philip	45	mason	
18	Larson, Emil	39	inspector	14 Cutter
18 rear	Caranto, Onobrio	30	weaver	717 Main
18 rear	Lacava, Angelo	40	mill emp.	195 Newton
18 rear	Partello, John	46	candy maker	
18 rear	Ferrio, Senorina	39	mill emp.	
18 rear	Russo, Thomas	29	mill emp.	
18 rear	Cardelo, Frank	38	bleach emp.	
20	Lally, Michael H.	57	mason	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912.
22	Spellman, John	33	teamster	
28	Shaughnessey, Thomas J.	35	rub. fac. emp.	
30	Bengston, John E.	51	r. r. emp.	
32	Callahan, Louis P.	39	clerk	
32	Callahan, Richard	67	bic. fac. emp.	
34	Cassalito, Joseph	36	grocer	
38 rear	Pentaboni, Carmelo	31	mill emp.	
40	Cacchiara, Frederick	34	weaver	O. C.
40	Cacchiara, Joseph	30	clergyman	O. C.
40	Bari, Joseph	31	carpenter	O. C.
42	Zeno, John	29	mill emp.	
44	Condon, John J.	49	laborer	52 School
44	Flulo, Joseph	34	pedler	O. C.
44	Condon, Edward J.	22	mill emp.	Fern
44 rear	Bianda, James	38	bleach emp.	
50	McDonald, Thomas	42	mason	
52	Greeley, Patrick	39	found. emp.	79 Oak
54	O'Brien, John	46	boiler maker	
56	Holland, William H.	28	mill emp.	
60	Queenan, Martin	22	painter	
60	Brown, David J.	21	carpenter	252 River
60	Morrison, Henry T.	36	painter	252 River
60	Welsh, John T.	40	laborer	
60 rear	O'Brien, Michael J.	31	laborer	O. C.
60 rear	Lally, Patrick	50	mason	
60 rear	Lally, Frank H.	22	clerk	
60 rear	Murotto, Lucianno	30	mill emp.	
60 rear	Lopez, Antonio	31	fruit man	
60 rear	Biontho, Antonio	40	bleach. emp.	
60 rear	Biontho, James	41	laborer	
60 rear	Ford, Hugh	74	laborer	
62 rear	Silver, Martin J.	29	mill emp.	
62	Quirk, Patrick F.	49	butcher	
64	Quirk, Joseph E.	26	watchmaker	
64	Quirk, Lawrence V.	22	buc. fac. emp.	
64	Quirk, John T.	47	mill emp.	
66	Carney, William L.	46	merchant	
68	Nelson, John	26	tinsmith	O. C.
68	Johnson, Swan M.	25	Metz fac. emp.	30 Calvary
68	Lundgren, Eric	22	Metz fac. emp.	190 Moody
84	Gleason, John T.	52	bleach. emp.	
92	Gleason, Matthew F.	71	laborer	
92	Heaslip, Joseph	25	found. emp.	Moore
96	Hapenny, George J.	30	teamster	School ave.
96	Mannion, John	43	lather	17 Heard
100	Devlin, Patrick H.	40	gate tender	
102	Mooney, Thomas	46	laborer	
116	O Brien, John J.	32	teamster	
116	Shaughnessey, Michael J.	38	stone cutter	
118	Egan, Festus F.	45	plumber	
118	Duffy, Thomas P.	40	plumber	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
144	O'Brien, Thomas	38	moulder	
198	McManus, Patrick A.	33	r. r. emp.	
198	McManus, Michael	63	bleach. emp.	
198	McManus, Joseph H.	27	machinist	
198	McManus, John F.	26	machinist	
206	McGovern, Charles	39	carpenter	
206	Mawn, Patrick	29	foundry emp.	
208	Whelpley, J. Elmer	24	machinist	
208	Kelton, Moses B.	74	merchant	
234	McArdle, Patrick	34	bleach.	
236	McArdle, James	29	moulder	
238	Gouthro, Gilbert	70	shoe maker	
240	Steward, James	33	fan. fac. emp.	
242	Crowe, Lawrence	30	found. emp.	
256	Spence, Thomas	38	machinist	
256	Naughton, Thomas	40	bleach	7 Gorham

CEDAR STREET

12	Berndston, John A.	49	w. f. emp.	
14	Berndston, Gustaf	27	tinsmith	
14	Noone, Patrick J.	35	gas emp.	68 Calvary
16	Maher, John	25	Metz	
16	Cloonan, Michael	23	moulder	
16	Doherty, Patrick	21	Metz	
16	Laughlin, James	36	bleach. emp.	
16	Davock, Martin	40	laborer	
16	Erls, Peter	28	found. emp.	
16	Dowdell, John S.	51	bleach. emp.	
20	Mellen, John	25	Metz	School
20	Daley, Michael J.	34	mill emp.	
36	Erkstrom, John W.	23	Metz fac. emp.	O. C.
36	Kilman, Axel	38	Metz	
38	O'Neil, James	36	lineman	O. C.
40	Leamey, Thomas	40	laborer	
42	Gannon, George W.	30	w. f. emp.	
44	Raftery, Michael J.	30	r. r. emp.	
44	O'Laughlin, Peter	26	bleach. emp.	
46	Heasley, John W.	57	carpenter	
60	Scrook, Joseph	55	laborer	
60	Loup, Frank	38	laborer	
70	Lally, James	45	mason	
72	Segreve, James	59	bleach. emp.	
76	Muldoon, John P.	60	mill emp.	
84	Gorman, James	55	granite worker	
90	Carroll, Charles E.	22	clerk	
90	Carroll, James A.	52	bleach. emp.	
94	Curran, Thomas A.	33	machinist	57 Oak
94	Smith, William C.	29	barber	19 Harvard av.
96 rear	Cain, Andrew E.	31	laborer	
96 rear	Healey, Morgan	50	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
98	McDonald, John	35	mason	
98	Hynes, John H.	40	roofer	
100	Brett, John J.	43	bleach. emp.	
100	Loughlin, Thomas W.	45	bleach. emp.	
5	Clancy, John	37	laborer	
5	Connors, Stephen	39	bleach. emp.	
5	Mooney, Joseph	21	bleach. emp.	7 Cedar
7	Connors, Michael	38	bleach. emp.	
7	Devine, Michael	21	buc. fac. emp.	
7	Maher, Luke	22	laborer	
7	Maher, Thomas	21	laborer	
7	Maher, Patrick	26	laborer	
15	Scanlon, John	40	laborer	
39	Boland, Frank J.	43	bleach. emp.	
39	McKenzie, John J.	31	machinist	
41	Johnson, Patrick J.	35	bleach. emp.	
41	McEnleer, Christopher	61	laborer	
43	Joel, Arthur	30	produce dealer	O. C.
43	Getman, Adelbert	41	teamster	
49	Devely, Patrick	61	produce	
53	Kennedy, Thomas	65	bleach. emp.	
59	Judge, John	61	engineer	
63	Smith, Thomas	61	w. f. emp.	
63	Smith, Charles L.	30	clerk	

CHESTNUT STREET

152	Tatian, Frank	31	clerk	
160	McMullen, Joseph	24	carpenter	173 Newton
160	McMullen, William	26	bricklayer	173 Newton
162	Vahey, Martin P.	27	clerk	
164	Jewel, Hiram	67	supt.	
166	Atwood, Wilbur F.	37	ins. agt.	
170	Scribner, Stephen W.	55	w. f. emp.	
176	Elson, Stewart	32	lineman	63 Lex.
176	McNally, Edward J.	32	meat cutter	
178	Brower, Herbert G.	34	Custom House	
178	Tenney, Frank E.	49	carpenter	
182	Leonard, William L.	24	Metz.	
182	Leonard, William	56	gate tender	
184	Systrom, Adi W.	42	Metz.	
188	Smith, Adrian	45	supt.	103 Cush.
188	Thomas, Ben	36	w. f. emp.	
188	Stratton, Frank L.	35	carpenter	
194	Smyth, John R.	63	engineer	
196	Sutter, Lewis S.	38	moulder	49 Stearns
198	Rooney, Patrick	66	machinist	
196	Daniels, Jonathan	47	found. emp.	49 Stearns
200	McDonald, Owen A.	32	meat cutter	
202	MacDonald, James	40	electrician	
204	Bomengen, John	32	w. f. emp.	326 Crescent

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
208	Walsh, John J.	45	veg. dealer	
153	Fulton, John E.	26	plumber	O. C.
153	Springer, Arthur D.	35	machinist	
159	Stearns, Otis T.	42	w. f. emp.	
159	Hughes, Arthur E.	36	w. f. emp.	
163	McGillivray, J. Vincent	22	bookkeeper	
163	McGillivray, John J.	31	machinist	
165	O'Laughlin, Francis J.	21	Metz	10 Charles
165	O'Laughlin, Andrew J.	25	bookkeeper	10 Charles
165	Cavanaugh, Patrick	55	moulder	Grove
165	Donahue, James	60	moulder	10 Charles
165½	Kerrigan, Robert F.	38	druggist	
165½	Madden, William F.	36	clerk	
169	Charest, Emil	25	carpenter	O. C.
171	Locke, Charles H.	29	w. f. emp.	
171	Hallett, Oliver H.	63	engineer	
177	Hanselpacker, George Y.	27	chauffeur	O. C.
181	Stanley, Frederick E.	22	newspaper	
181	Stanley, Ernest	54	clock maker	
183	Davis, Moses C.	48	w. f. emp.	
185	Adams, Ernest T.	53	w. f. emp.	
187	Sheehan, Cornelius J.	35	butcher	
193	Anderson, Elof	41	tailor	
195	Cloran, Edward A.	26	machinist	128 Willow
195	Cloran, John J.	23	machinist	128 Willow
197	Van Demark, Otis E.	40	engineer	
201	Eagle, Bernard D.	36	bleach. emp.	
201	Eagle, John J.	33	stenographer	
201	Eagle, Martin	61	bleach. emp.	
203	Bennison, Walter C.	31	machinist	
205	Morse, Frank W.	37	w. f. emp.	
207	Lightbourn, Eugene S.	40	laborer	18 Calvary

CLINTON STREET

12	Lalime, Wilfred I.	46	w. f. emp.	
16	Hart, Thomas	27	laborer	165 Newton
18	Johnson, Carl	23	organ fac.	O. C.
18	Sunderquist, Ennis	22	w. f. emp.	Adams
20	Colton, Martin F.	47	laborer	
28	Hussey, John H.	69	contractor	
34	Jones, William	37	foreman	
34	McCabe, George B.	23	machinist	
40	Havey, Thomas E.	64	mill emp.	
19	Maloy, Thomas	73	engineer	
21	Cacciatore, Stephen	31	barber	
31	Finnegan, Joseph F.	59	printer	
31	Tracey, James F.	58	carpenter	
39	Curry, John	70	laborer	137 Taylor
39	Curry, John E.	38	w. f. emp.	
39	Gill, Robert E.	26	machinist	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
43	Gill, Henry G.	22	meat cutter	
43	Gill, Peter B.	55	stone mason	

CUSHING STREET

68	Bassett, Edward	51	bleach. emp.	
68	Jackson, Alfred S.	69	retired	
72	Button, Benjamin F.	33	w. f. emp.	
76	Handrahan, Raymond A.	31	ins. agt.	
78	Harris, George B.	30	letter carrier	
78	Harris, John E.	33	clerk	
78	Harris, Bernard	57	tinsmith	
82	Isaacson, Carl E.	33	w. f. emp.	
82	Isaacson, Gottfried	59	mill emp.	
84	Isaacson, William A.	31	w. f. emp.	
86	Henry, James F.	54	foreman	
88	Hart, Thomas B.	36	clerk	
88	Hart, Henry	29	machinist	
92	Bradley, Edward T.	25	clerk	94 Cedar
94	May, John A.	36	plumber	
98	Adolphson, Gustav	33	printer	
100	Brown, Harry H.	31	machinist	
100	Murdock, Frank D.	30	boat bldr.	O. C.
104	Cormier, Edmund F.	27	w. f. emp.	
106	Cormier, Adolph F.	30	machinist	
106	Cormier, Napoleon G.	33	clerk	
108	Ryan, Patrick	68	teamster	
110	Gleason, Patrick S.	44	druggist	
65	Pratt, Clarence G.	32	w. f. emp.	
67	Beattie, Edward L.	22	w. f. emp.	
67	Beattie, William G.	26	w. f. emp.	
67	Beattie, Henry J.	56	clerk	
71	Rand, Charles B.	32	r. r. emp.	
77	Fay, Thomas B.	35	laundryman	17 Cushing
77	Gilpatrick, Jotham F.	33	machinist	
77	Spence, Ernest	25	machinist	256 Calvary
79	Carr, James A.	66	w. f. emp.	
79	Chase, Charles F.	61	constable	
81	Powers, James J.	36	mill emp.	
83	Dorr, Oscar H.	36	w. f. emp.	
83	Collins, Daniel B.	46	machinist	
85	Munroe, James, Jr.	21	bookkeeper	
85	Munroe, James	50	baker	
87	Ayles, James	45	clerk	
91	Callahan, Patrick	55	bleach. emp.	
93	Lunberg, John	76	retired	
93	McClellan, Frank P.	51	engineer	
97	Grinnell, Eugene S.	56	mill emp.	
99	Greenwood, Joseph	46	machinist	
103	McCullough, John Forest	30	w. f. emp.	17 Farwell
103	McCullough, John H.	50	bleach.	17 Farwell

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
105	Buckley, Timothy	83	retired	
109	McKenzie, Daniel D.	33	plumber	
109	Walcott, Herbert L.	23	machinist	

CUTTER STREET

12	Hardyman, Michael F.	35	plumber	
12	Hardyman, John J.	49	machinist	
14	Callahan, Frank T.	31	painter	98 Central
16	Littlefield, Benjamin D.	29	printer	
16	Delaney, James	57	mason	
16	Delaney, Joseph	30	veg. dealer	
20	Ryan, Thomas H.	58	carpenter	
20	Ryan, Timothy M.	23	carpenter	
20	Ryan, Thomas G.	23	clerk	
22	Johnson, Carl I.	44	weaver	
22	Larson, Gustaf N.	21	buc. fac. emp.	392 Newton
24	Paine, Peter J.	40	plumber	
24	Payne, Peter	80	laborer	
36	Boudreau, Simon F.	23	carpenter	O. C.
36	Norton, Thomas	20	mason	
36	Norton, Thomas	51	contractor	
36	Norton, John J.	23	mason	
38	Devlin, Edward M.	40	bleach. emp.	
42	Hussion, James S., Jr.	28	clerk	
42	Hussion, James	65	w. f. emp.	
48	Connolly, Patrick	47	moulder	
37	Anderson, Vander	30	buc. fac. emp.	63 Oak
37	Johnson, Oscar	24	buc. fac. emp.	63 Oak
39	Walsh, Henry N.	50	carpenter	
41	Gorman, John M.	50	fireman	
41	Gorman, Lewis H.	23	r. r. emp.	
41	Gorman, Edward G.	26	w. f. emp.	

DAY STREET

1	Kniznik, Simon	27	salesman
3	Lally, Thomas	45	mason
2 rear	Hoffman, Simon	42	junk dealer
10	Kniznik, Louis	53	merchant
12	Profita, Frank	33	clerk
14	Kniznik, Louis, Jr.	29	Stand. Oil Co.
18	Devaney, Malachi	67	watchman

ELM COURT

7	Crowe, Simon	49	carpenter
7	Crowe, James Lester	22	clerk
7	Crowe, David T.	28	gate tender
8	Whitehead, Leo F.	23	wireless tel.
12	Downing, William A.	22	clerk
	Downing, Laurie	44	fireman

ELM STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Trainor, Dennis	43	painter	79 Pine

FARWELL STREET

51	Mullen, John H.	48	clerk	
59	Donovan, John J.	33	paper mill emp.	
59	Donovan, John	62	foreman	

FLOOD STREET

7	Cox, Edward	25	buc. fac. emp.	Felton
2	Lawless, Thomas H.	36	laborer	
6	Riley, John F.	33	gardener	

FRIEND STREET

14	Leonard, Thomas H.	55	laborer	
20	Tierney, John P.	33	expressman	81 Oak
26	Ryan, John	52	bleach. emp.	
19	Roach, Gerald	34	laborer	
19	Roach, Patrick	69	laborer	
21	Segreve, William	26	buc. fac. emp.	
21	Shaughnessy, James J.	33	laborer	
45	McCusker, James F.	47	letter carrier	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

GARDNER STREET

11	Harrington, Herman P.	71	retired	
21	Johnson, Kimball	25	clerk	
21	Conway, John	55	gate tender	
37	Cormey, John E.	45	builder	
61	Snedeker, William A.	70	engineer	53 Robbins
61	Snedeker, William A., Jr.	22	salesman	53 Robbins
73	Smith, William E.	52	w. f. emp.	
75	Holmberg, Martin E.	34	w. f. emp.	
77	Fiske, Merton C.	33	watchmaker	
79	Parker, Walter H.	39	w. f. emp.	
81	Reed, Fred W.	42	fireman	O. C.
83	Dugan, Joseph	30	machinist	
10	Coy, John T.	27	clerk	
12	Flanagan, John J.	26	ship. clerk	
14	Wilkins, Frank R.	28	electrician	
14	Wilkins, William C.	56	Gas. Co. emp.	
16	Shannon, Patrick	45	St. Oil Co.	
24	Nolan, David J.	27	barber	Hall pl.
70	Austin, Charles B.	64	watchmaker	9 Chestnut
70	Hoffses, Albert R.	37	w. f. emp.	9 Chestnut
76	Gordon, Forest L.	32	w. f. emp.	40 Prosp. st. av.
82	Heckman, Raymond	36	electrician	
88	McLaughlin, Joseph F.	39	steam fitter	

GORHAM STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
1	Morris, Timothy E.	42	machinist	
1	Horne, William F.	39	N. E. Tl. & Tl. Co.	O. C.
3	Quirk, Patrick	62	grocer	
3	Ryan, Joseph A.	31	clerk	
7	Glynn, Martin	25	laborer	
7	Cannon, James	23	Metz fac. emp.	O. C.
7	Feeney, Dennis	26	Metz fac. emp.	
7	Farrell, Michael J.	29	Metz fac. emp.	
15	Mulligan, Martin	23	Metz fac. emp.	
15	McInnis, Thomas D.	39	painter	
17	Johlin, Carl W.	24	w. f. emp.	82½ Robbins
19	Noonan, Edward A.	33	Metz	
21	Mullen, John E.	30	compositor	O. C.
27	Gill, Thomas F.	37	teamster	
29	Carney, Daniel J.	25	fan. fac. emp.	21 Gorham
31	Maguire, Daniel C.	27	P. O. clerk	
31	Leavey, Thomas	44	core maker	
33	Hill, Fred H.	38	stock clerk	
35	Dempsey, John P.	42	butcher	
37	Green, William B.	67	station agt.	
10	Burke, John J.	51	machinist	
12	Gallagher, Matthew F.	50	steam fitter	
12	Gallagher, Arthur J.	23	dentist	
16	Hampton, William J.	39	mill emp.	
16	Hampton, Stephen J.	25	clerk	
16	Hampton, Edward T.	65	machinist	
18	Kibbel, Michael	21	bdl. emp.	
18	Kenney, John J.	40	plumber	
20	Berry, John	25	clerk	
20	Mulvihill, John J.	21	stenographer	
20	Mulvihill, James A.	25	w. f. emp.	
20	Mulvihill, Edward J.	50	mason	
22	Higgins, John B.	61	carpenter	
22	Burke, Michael J.	30	machinist	
24	Paeno, Thomas	32	mill emp.	
26	Cafferenda, Philip	30	laborer	

HALL'S PLACE

	Hughes, Patrick T.	23	machinist	
	Murphy, James A.	34	clerk	
	Hallinen, Ivas	26	mill emp.	O. C.
	Hanley, Martin J.	44	laborer	
	Connors, Patrick H.	40	buc. fac. emp.	
	Hanley, John F.	34	clerk	
	Hull, Albert D.	43	stableman	37 Charles
	Kane, Walter	37	tinsmith	
	Hogan, James	57	mill emp.	
	Leppenan, John	39	Metz fac. emp.	O. C.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
	Baer, Henry	52	mill emp.	
	Wallace, George E.	36	auto	
	Silver, Thomas A.	27	rub. fac. emp.	
	Grady, John	69	laborer	
	Hogan, James J.	31	teamster	

HIGH STREET

72	Mackenzie, George C.	58	optician
72	Mackenzie, Ronald C.	23	physician
76	Thompson, William H.	64	machinist
78	Thompson, Fred I.	61	engraver
92	Kilburn, Joshua H.	71	painter
94	Miller, Albert S.	84	machinist
100	O'Brien, Nathaniel P. B.	38	mason
102	Burns, James E.	39	painter
110	Farnum, David W.	27	w. f. emp.
112	Bowler, William F.	52	grocer
120	Hobart, Edward	23	machinist
120	Phelps, Henry A.	61	machinist
120	Newland, William D.	71	janitor
198	McLaughlin, John J.	41	w. f. emp.
352	Ward, James F.	63	lawyer
352	Ward, George E.	22	w. f. emp.
	Ryan, Cornelius	74	laborer
	Ryan, Edward F.	38	laborer
	Ryan, Joseph J.	35	laborer

JOHN STREET

5	Larner, Martin L.	23	clerk
5	Larner, James J.	25	clerk
9	Malone, Patrick	55	mason
13	Daniel, Lawrence L.	51	machinist
21	Ennis, William H.	47	teamster
33	Davock, John T.	30	expressman
33	Rayner, Alfred F.	58	foreman
39	Lunny, William J.	26	mill emp.
6	McAuliffe, Edward A.	52	fish dealer
14	Donlan, Michael	25	laborer
14	Spellman, Patrick J.	31	teamster
14	Havey, John J. A.	26	w. f. emp.
14	Havey, Thomas P., Jr.	28	w. f. emp.
14	Havey, Thomas P.	52	w. f. emp.
18	Duffy, Joseph	52	bleach. emp.
22	Mitchell, Thomas	76	laborer
22	Mitchell, John F.	24	letter carrier
34	Duffy, James	39	laborer
34	Mulligan, James	64	bleach. emp.
34	Mulligan, James, Jr.	39	milkman

LOWELL STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
14	Youlman, Arthur	35	mill emp.	
14	Blumann, Albert	53	mill emp.	
14 rear	Brophy, Andrew	57	hackman	
14 rear	Brophy, Edward J.	29	clerk	
50	Percival, Augustus S.	53	merchant	
62	Peters, Robert	32	B. & M. r. r.	
64	Bamforth, George W.	28	w. f. emp.	
64	Rowe, Elbridge G.	50	w. f. emp.	
64	Jones, William	47	w. f. emp.	
70	Soule, Henry W.	32	machinist	
80	Marson, John W.	27	w. f. emp.	44 Wash. ave.
80	McAllister, Henry	21	student	
80	McAllister, Edward	58	paper hanger	
86	Johnson, Robert M.	36	fireman	
86	Chase, Alexander F.	36	machinist	
86½	Willey, Lee V.	35	Edison E. Co.	
86½	Willey, Joseph B.	75	teamster	

McBRIDE COURT

	Joyce, John	56	mason
	Joyce, Frank J.	21	machinist
	Quirk, James	53	watchman
	Quirk, Thomas F.	24	machinist
	Erickson, Wilfred	20	w. f. emp.
	Erickson, Gottfried	41	mill emp.
	Holm, Swan E.	70	painter

McKENN STREET

17	Malley, Edward J.	28	ins. agt.	O. C.
17	Rosetta, Joseph	71	fruit	
27	Duffy, Michael	60	laborer	
29	Arnold, Richard	55	bleach. emp.	180 River
29	Arnold, Edward L.	22	found. emp.	180 River
29	Arnold, Richard F.	21	machinist	180 River
29	Campbell, Dugald	30	mill emp.	
31	Dondero, Louis	45	fruit dealer	
12	Delosa, Salvatore	28	laundry	Charles
14	Famularo, Joseph	42	fruit dealer	
14 rear	Lorenzo, Salvatore	50	laborer	
22	Malone, John	69	laborer	
22	Malone, Martin E.	32	plumber	
28	McKenna, Felix	53	painter	
28	McKenna, Asa Frank	22	painter	
28	McKenna, Charles F.	26	painter	
30	Keough, Joseph F.	27	boiler maker	
30	Keough, James A.	25	mill emp.	
30	Gotty, George W.	51	machinist	
32	Hines, Michael	43	r. r. emp.	

MOORE STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
18	Jones, John J.	40	clerk	
20	Flynn, Thomas F.	55	shoemaker	
28	Kelly, James V.	51	laborer	
28	Kelly, Joseph B.	22	expressman	
27	Murphy, John B.	53	moulder	
35	Collins, Patrick	40	bleach. emp.	
45	Larin, Arthur T.	25	weaver	15 Pine

NEWTON STREET

139	Carlson, Carl G.	51	laborer	
141	Herbert, Fred	41	painter	
151	Barrett, John J.	40	plumber	
155	Hines, Michael	51	jeweler	
165	Flanagan, Joseph	30	buc. fac. emp.	
165	Dollard, Edward	23	Metz	
165	Hooban, James	34	mill emp.	
165	Hand, John	39	bleach. emp.	
165	Whalon, Luke	84	laborer	
165	Whalon, William	46	r. r. emp.	
167	Olson, George E.	22	clerk	
169	Nelson, George	37	w. f. emp.	
173	Duddy, Thomas P.	55	mason	33 McKenn
173	Duddy, Thomas J.	31	lather	33 McKenn
175	McGue, Patrick	46	laborer	
177	Abramovitz, Hyman	58	junk	
177	Abramovitz, Hyman, Jr.	31	junk	
183	Gordon, Dennis F.	35	painter	
183	Nervis, John A.	21	clerk	
183	Faley, Thomas R.	34	buc. fac. emp.	
185	McDonald, John H.	40	found. emp.	
187	Maguire, Joseph	21	clerk	
189½	Concannon, Patrick H.	52	letter carrier	
191½	Geegan, Michael	30	stableman	O. C.
191	Vallelley, Charles W.	31	buc. fac. emp.	
191 rear	Cosgrove, John	47	laborer	
195	Schofield, Henry A.	32	machinist	
195½	Peterson, O. Robert	28	mill emp.	
197	Gobell, Adam C.	44	gardener	O. C.
197	Feeney, Edward F.	39	ins. agent	
197	Hurley, Joseph J.	30	dyer	
197	Conley, John A.	61	roofer	O. C.
197	Morley, Herbert H.	45	merchant	
201	Fedele, James	25	clerk	O. C.
205	Albertie, Salvatore	47	grocer	
215	Boland, James A.	60	stone cutter	264 Newton
217	Guirrey, John J.	22	clerk	
217	Guiney, John	50	r. r. emp.	
217	Guiney, Daniel A.	25	clerk	
221	McCarthy, Felix	35	fireman	

Waltham Public LIBRARY

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
261	Recka, Anthony W.	36	milk dealer	
261	Recka, William	22	milkman	
271	Darby, George Harry	33	baker	
285	Fay, John	38	laborer	
156	Sharp, George	46	laborer	
160	Harold, James J.	37	mill emp.	
160 rear	Murphy, Charles F.	25	bleach. emp.	
160 rear	Wright, Frank H.	28	machinist	
162	Lyons, William	23	machinist	
162	Lyons, Michael	59	laborer	
166	Barrett, Joseph B.	49	mill emp.	
166	McCann, Patrick J.	33	clerk	
168	McCann, Frank J.	35	weaver	
172	O'Laughlin, Thomas	33	laborer	
172	Logan, Robert	21	Metz	O. C.
172	Donovan, Richard J.	23	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
174	Walsh, Michael	41	retired	
174	Owens, James F.	33	found. emp.	
174	Grenier, Cyril	23	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
176	Kain, Michael	55	mill emp.	
178	Haggerty, Daniel J.	36	w. f. emp.	
196	McGaffigan, Patrick J.	39	r. r. emp.	
196	McGaffigan, Daniel J.	36	found. emp.	
196	McGaffney, James A.	32	machinist	
206	O'Brien, James	69	grocer	
214	Carr, Peter E.	25	fireman	
214	Keefe, John P.	25	teamster	
216	Dykes, William	33	laborer	
220	Quong, Tom	23	laundryman	
220	Hong, Low	25	laundryman	
222	Mahoney, Daniel	30	teamster	O. C.
240	Stone, James P.	42	restaurant	
240	Hynes, Peter B.	50	jeweler	
244	Burke, Thomas	40	found. emp.	
244	Maguire, Joseph H.	29	teamster	
244	McGuire, John	84	retired	
246	Burke, James E.	43	plumber	
250	Hussey, Martin	70	contractor	
260	Iamartino, Julius	46	bleach. emp.	O. C.
260	Iamartino, Salvatore	26	machinist	44 Calvary
260	Iodice, Salvatore	28	tailor	23 Clinton
264	Franchina, Vincennes	28	tailor	23½ Clinton
264	Taranto, Angelo	28	mill emp.	Benefit
268	Kyte, Ambrose J.	63	mill emp.	

OAK STREET

2	Monaghan, James F.	35	draftsman
2	Monaghan, John F.	58	supt.
4	Friberg, Hans	49	bleach.
6	Perry, William	56	mill emp.

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
12	Ridenti, Salvatore	36	laborer	
12	Collore, Peter	45	laborer	O. C.
16	Phinney, Albert	36	barber	
16	Farrell, James H.	55	mill emp.	
16	Farrell, John H.	28	mill emp.	
18	O'Connell, Edward	57	prod. dealer	
20	Doyle, Michael J.	25	steam fitter	O. C.
26	Ryan, Patrick J.	43	moulder	
28	Vaccarello, Vincenzo	59	mill emp.	
30	Canistato, Carmelo	23	mill emp.	
30	Concannon, Stephen	25	mill emp.	
36	Flynn, Stephen L.	36	B. & M. r. r.	
40	Carroll, Edward W.	35	fireman	
42 rear	Cain, John W.	37	conductor	
42 rear	Cain, John	71	gate tender	
42	Gillis, Angus	45	engineer	
48	Baia, Antonio	60	mill emp.	
50	Bago, Anella	25	r. r. emp.	
56	Doherty, William F.	44	baker	
58	Hickey, John	48	found. emp.	
60	Reitchel, Max	41	moulder	
64	Downing, Robert H.	25	clerk	
64	Downing, Robert F.	57	painter	
70	Bresnan, John H.	51	engineer	
70	Uniac, John	51	moulder	
70	Toohey, Hugh G.	45	found. emp.	
76	Garci, Dominic	36	mason	O. C.
76	Manning, Michael	40	found. emp.	
80	Fafrate, Salvatore	46	bleach. emp.	
80	Laura, Santo	28	barber	
86	Glynn, Peter	40	teamster	222 Newton
86	Glynn, Michael	25	teamster	Newton
86	Murphy, Thomas	25	teamstsr	O. C.
86	Carey, Anthony	24	teamster	
86	Connolly, Dennis	35	laborer	
7	Mullen, Frank A.	49	weaver	
9	Tingman, Albert	32	mill emp.	
11	Purel, Dominick	31	mill emp.	
13	Moziart, Carmelo	34	mill emp.	33 Spring
15	Campisi, James	37	shoemaker	
15	Lembo, Phillipo	26	barber	
15	Bourke, Michael	75	retired	
19	Garci, Salvatore	32	bl. emp.	Calvary
19	Esprosite, Francesco	38	laborer	
19	Buccho, Joseph	25	laborer	
25	Bergantino, Michael	27	laborer	
25	Lupo, Dominic	26	laborer	
25	Bergantino, Mose	26	mill emp.	
25	Bergantino, Giovanni	50	laborer	
37	Cacciatore, Carmelo	29	weaver	
37	Cacciatore, Phillip	26	grocer	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
37	Cacciatore, Settinio	24	weaver	
47	Keating, Michael J.	20	bleach. emp.	
49	Silver, Martin J.	21	mill emp.	
57	Wall, James	30	teamster	26 Fern
69	Caziano, Giovanni	53	mill emp.	
69	Sigregoria, Semi	34	bleach emp.	
75	McNamara, Daniel	39	moulder	
77	Duffy, Patrick J.	36	laborer	
79	Healey, Patrick J.	36	laborer	
81	Taylor, John F.	22	teamster	O. C.
83	Carney, John	56	coal dealer	

PINE STREET

62	Chisholm, John	44	lineman	
64	Frizzle, William T.	49	engineer	
68	Shaw, Manson	54	laborer	
68	Goulden, Emil	22	painter	82 Hall
68	Dufresne, Wilfred O.	23	machinist	
70	Ryan, Timothy F.	51	mill emp.	
72	Joubert, George W.	42	expressman	
74	McIver, James T.	32	truckman	
100	Connelly, Edward	61	engineer	
100	Connelly, Edward A.	31	H. W. Co. emp.	
118	Yeo, George	28	teamster	O. C.
118	Carson, Harry	41	e. w. emp.	
120	MacIntyre, Alexander	26	carpenter	43 Charles
122	O'Brien, William A.	29	merchant	
124	Davock, John J.	38	blacksmith	
126	Ryan, Thomas J.	42	fireman	
128	Hennelly, William J.	28	machinist	
128	Hennelly, Michael J.	53	bleach. emp.	
69	Kempton, Robert	50	bleach. emp.	Evergreen ave.
69	Kempton, Joseph H.	27	machinist	Evergreen ave
77	Peters, George H.	32	vet. surgeon	
77	Peters, Edward W.	28	w. f. emp.	
77	Peters, Francis E.	62	w. f. emp.	
77	McDonald, Charles R.	27	painter	
79	Campbell, George	47	painter	
79	Rogeberg, Ernest	21	machinist	O. C.
81	Retelli, John	34	bleach. emp.	128 Pine
81	Davock, Michael J.	41	coachman	
83	Fitzsimmons, John	39	stableman	
87	Quinlisk, Michael	61	bleach. emp.	
91	Gray, Arthur L.	37	engineer	
99	Smith, Fred U.	49	machinist	
99	Cooper, Joseph G.	47	organ builder	
103	Corkum, Murray J.	35	laborer	
103	Norton, Charles H.	34	clerk	
103	Norton, William A.	37	clerk	
105	Griffin, William F.	60	w. f. emp.	

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
107	Connors, Patrick	28	found. emp.	
109	McCarthy, John J.	49	cigar maker	
109	Paige, Charles W.	28	w. f. emp.	
119	Cox, Peter J.	49	tinsmith	
121	Mullen, William H.	32	machinist	
125	Holm, Andrew O.	38	laborer	
127	Goulding, Patrick J.	44	mason	

STEARNS STREET

8	Mannion, Patrick J.	39	foreman	
10	Hardigan, William J.	31	buffer	
12	Collins, John	29	woollen worker	
14	Logan, Frank W.	41	conductor	
14	Spencer, Frederick A.	33	w. f. emp.	
16	Tower, Gealons B.	56	druggist	
16	Bird, Edward J.	30	machinist	
18	Maxwell, Earl O.	31	w. f. emp.	
20	Corcoran, John F.	55	clerk	
20	Feeney, John F.	26	rub. fac. emp.	
22	Rourke, Owen F.	51	clerk	
22	Rourke, John J.	59	bleach. emp.	
38	Johnson, John L.	51	w. f. emp.	
21	Woods, Henry F.	47	laborer	
43	Howe, William C.	62	builder	
47	Penkethman, Charles H.	37	barber	
49	Cox, John J.	25	expressman	

Waltham Public Library

TAYLOR STREET

66	Glancy, Charles S.	31	carpenter	
66	Glancy, Thomas	66	janitor	
68	Lowe, Julius P.	40	wheelwright	
68	Skeely, John C.	27	engineer	
72	Rogers, Charles H.	53	tool maker	29 Cushing
78	Glidden, George B.	52	machinist	
78	Glidden, George H.	22	machinist	
80	Acorn, Forest	34	carpenter	
88	Charleton, George	53	gardener	
88	Charleton, Robert W.	30	civil eng.	
90	Coolidge, John F.	69	overseer	
90	Coolidge, Clinton A.	32	cashier	
92	Carroll, Warren F.	30	clerk	
92	Carroll, Michael	68	wood worker	
94	Katwick, Ryner C.	47	conductor	
98	Lemieux, Bernard C.	37	meat cutter	71 Brown
100	Coen, John	45	laborer	15 Whitcomb
102	O'Meara, Daniel	50	laborer	16 Clinton
102	O'Meara, Michael T.	22	teamster	16 Clinton

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
104	Engstrom, Olof R.	48	machinist	
106	Mattson, Olof	40	tinsmith	
108	Connelly, John J.	29	buc. fac. emp.	
110	Glynn, Thomas E.	49	mill emp.	
112	Kruse, Knut	31	buc. fac. emp.	
114	Mullen, Thomas J.	35	found. emp.	
114	Hardyman, Michael M.	35	lineman	
116	Ryan, Michael J.	47	grocer	
116	Ryan, Charles A.	29	bleachery	
118	Ostrand, William	30	w. f. emp.	
118	Ostrand, Helga	21	Metz	
120	Dunder, Carl	41	moulder	
122	Rooney, Thomas F.	25	conductor	59 Maple
122	Leonard, Harry L.	30	r. r. emp.	
134	Halleran, Martin L.	52	merchant	
65	Phelan, John	80	machinist	
65	Phelan, Edward S.	33	w. f. emp.	
67	Prue, George H.	40	machinist	
73	Ryan, Patrick	52	laborer	
75 rear	Moore, John R.	52	janitor	
75	Gleason, Dennis F.	55	bleach. emp.	84 Calvary
77	Speth, William J.	44	upholsterer	
81	Gillis, Archibald	42	tally clerk	
83	Weir, Luke	49	laborer	
85	White, Louis A.	39	blacksmith	
85	Edmunds, John H.	37	buc. fac. emp.	
91	McQuiston, James	57	foreman	
93	Burns, Frank D.	39	machinist	
93	Curry, Thomas H.	31	mason	
97	Manning, William F.	30	bleach. emp.	1 Acorn
99	Lonergan, Lawrence	55	clerk	
109	Morgan, William H.	51	merchant	
113	Lawless, Lawrence M.	50	undertaker	
113	Lawless, Joseph T.	23	carpenter	
115	McCusker, Edward B.	51	retired	
119	Davock, Peter H.	46	machinist	

WALL STREET

	Carroll, Robert	36	machinist	
24	Carroll, Joseph F.	36	baker	
	Carroll, Hugh A.	27	machinist	
	McDonald, Thomas	28	mill emp.	
	Mirabito, Pasquale	30	weaver	O. C.
	Mirabito, Philip	32	weaver	O. C.
3	Pasquesi, Onofrio	53	fireman	
47	McDonald, Michael J.	49	mason	
	McDonald, John	23	clerk	

WHITCOMB STREET

House No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1912
9	Staunton, James	21	bleach. emp.	
9	Staunton, Edward	46	laborer	
11	Rourke, Michael	65	laborer	
	Smith, Francis S.	50	mason	
15	Manning, William	22	worsted spinner	
15	Manning, Thomas, Jr.	29	mill emp.	
15	Manning, Thomas	53	mill emp.	

Waltham Public
LIBRARY

WALTHAM ROOM -
- DO NOT CIRCULATE

F 28 A
Ag 6 P

W917.44-W236a 1913